Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

RESERVE
1.956
F45Ag82

Missing: 1959-1960

956
Ag82
2

Agricultural Conservation Program

STATISTICAL SUMMARY 1961

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
MAY 2 - 1967
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service

WASHINGTON, D.C.

INTRODUCTION

This annual publication brings together comprehensive data collected by county and State Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committees relative to conservation measures performed on farms participating in the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program.

The tables and maps in this publication are designed to permit detailed analyses of the various conservation practices and program provisions, including information with respect to 1961 participation, assistance, pooling agreements, the Naval Stores Conservation Program and other related data. Summary and comparison tables showing selected pertinent data from previous years are included for use in comparing and evaluating 1961 and earlier program results.

Information on the extent of conservation measures performed under the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program and amounts of assistance for such measures was obtained from a complete tabulation of individual farm data. The amounts shown under "Assistance" are tabulations of the Federal cost-shares paid to farmers for performing practices. The "Assistance" shown for each practice does not include any of the funds for "Small Cost-share Increases" which are required by law.

This publication also contains information relative to the 1961 Supplemental ACP (Emergency) practices.

Information for previous years has been published in earlier issues of this series, in "Agricultural Statistics", and in annual reports of the Chief of the Agricultural Adjustment Agency and the Administrator of the Production and Marketing Administration.

United States Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service
April 1963

CONTENTS

Table | Page

1.--Summary of the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program.... 3-6

2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961..... 7-67

3.--Net assistance for conservation practice groups, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Regular ACP.... 68

4.--Percentage distribution of net assistance for conservation practice groups, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Regular ACP.... 69

5.--Amount of net assistance and percentage distribution of this assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (Practice F-2), and measures to meet new conservation problems (Practice F-3), Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Regular ACP.... 70

6.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1961..... 71-73

7.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Supplemental ACP (Emergency).... 74-82

8.--All farms, and farms participating in the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program - Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Practices, and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices.... 83

9.--Farmland on all farms, and on farms participating in the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program - Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Practices, and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices.. 84

10.--Cropland on all farms, and on farms participating in the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program - Regular ACP and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices.... 85

11.--Noncropland on all farms, and on farms participating in the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program - Regular ACP and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices.... 86

12.--Summary of participation and assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961.... 87

13.--Summary of participation and assistance - Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1961.... 88

14.--Summary of participation and assistance, Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices, 1961.... 88

15.--Number of farms participating in the Agricultural Conservation Program, 1956-1961 - Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Practices, and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices.... 89

16.--Total assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1936-1961 - Regular ACP and Naval Stores Conservation Program.... 90-92

17.--Total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1952-1961 - Supplemental ACP (Emergency).... 93-94

18.--Total assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1936-1961 - Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Program, and Supplemental ACP (Emergency).... 95-97

19.--Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, United States and Insular Areas, by programs, 1936-1961.... 98

20.--Summary of pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Regular ACP.... 99

21.--Summary of pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Supplemental ACP (Emergency).... 99

22.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Regular ACP....100-107

CONTENTS

Table Page

23.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Supplemental ACP (Emergency)........................107-110

24.--Amount and cost-share per ton of liming materials, and total assistance for liming materials and commercial fertilizers, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Regular ACP............ 111

25.--Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees, and CMS-ND, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Regular ACP.. 112

26.--Counties in which ACP funds were used for technical services under agreement with agencies other than the SCS, and amount of funds used under these agreements, Agricultural Conservation Program, 1957-1961 - Regular ACP.. 113

27.--Counties in which ACP funds were used under SCS Agreements for technical services and amount of funds used by SCS under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1961 - Regular ACP.........114-115

28.--Number of counties using program services or nondeductible CMS and amount of funds used, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1947-1961 - Regular ACP..116-117

29.--Watersheds, counties in watersheds, farms in watersheds, and Regular ACP cost-shares, by type of watershed, Agricultural Conservation Program, 1961...118-119

30.--Watersheds, counties in watersheds, farms in watersheds, and Regular ACP cost-shares, by type of watershed, Agricultural Conservation Program, United States, 1955-1961..............................120-121

31.--Participants receiving $2,500 or more, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Regular ACP... 122

32.--Number of counties in which the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program was offered; and number of Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation County Committees, and County and Community Committeemen, 1962 calendar year.. 123

Maps

1.--Counties in which Naval Stores Conservation Practices were carried out, 1961 ACP..................... 124

2.--Counties in which Supplemental ACP (Emergency) practices were carried out, 1961 ACP................. 125

3.--Counties in which pooling agreements operated, 1961 ACP.. 126

4.--Counties using funds for program services or nondeductible CMS charges, 1961 ACP.................. 127

5.--Counties in which SCS agreements were used, 1961 ACP.. 128

6.--Counties in which 1% agreements were used, 1961 ACP... 129

7.--Counties with organized watersheds in which assistance was given for conservation measures, 1961 ACP. 130

Table 1.--Summary of the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices - Regular ACP

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance 1/		
		States 2/	Counties 3/	Farms	Report unit	Amount	Average rate per report unit	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS..............................(Summary).	A, B, C	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	(177,518,851)	(84.73)
Measures Primarily for Initial Establishment of Permanent Cover.............(Summary).	A	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	(84,240,733)	(40.21)
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control..................	‡ A-1	19	113	xxx	Acre	18,378	5.42	99,683	.05
Permanent cover for soil protection or as a needed land-use adjustment..............	‡ A-2	52	2,666	xxx	Acre	2,860,627	11.14	31,874,927	15.21
Additional acreages of cover in crop rotations to retard erosion....................	‡ A-3	38	1,202	xxx	Acre	1,376,533	4.94	6,797,309	3.24
Liming materials to permit the use of conserving crops..............................	A-4A	40	2,186	316,701	Acres treated 4/	6,246,652	5.55	34,639,261	16.54
Rock or colloidal phosphate to permit the use of conserving crops..................	A-4B	7	357	39,389	Acres treated 4/	856,933	5.26	4,511,258	2.15
Gypsum or sulphur to permit the use of conserving crops............................	A-4C	8	38	2,082	Acres treated 4/	46,771	2.50	116,811	.06
Contour stripcropping to protect the soil from water erosion........................	A-5	34	598	5,900	Acre	169,016	3.92	663,151	.32
Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit contour stripcropping......................	A-5A	12	186	994	1000 linear feet	1,098	184.96	203,091	.10
Field stripcropping to protect the soil from wind erosion...........................	A-6	20	327	2,467	Acre	297,627	1.40	415,391	.20
Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit field stripcropping........................	A-6A	2	19	105	1000 linear feet	180	169.55	30,519	.01
Trees or shrubs planted for forestry purposes.......................................	‡ A-7	46	1,750	xxx	Acre	319,061	12.23	3,901,012	1.86
Tillage of trees or shrubs planted prior to 1961....................................	A-7B	6	15	157	Acre	421	6.05	2,547	*
Fencing trees or shrubs planted for forestry purposes...............................	A-7C	23	261	719	Rod	51,276	.86	44,009	.02
Trees or shrubs planted to prevent wind or water erosion............................	A-8	31	633	9,996	Acre	20,396	29.89	609,566	.29
Land preparation for trees or shrubs to be planted in a subsequent year.............	A-8A	3	25	107	Acre	341	2.78	949	*
Tillage of trees or shrubs planted prior to 1961....................................	A-8B	5	79	6,761	Acre	20,395	4.98	101,651	.05
Fencing trees or shrubs planted to prevent wind or water erosion....................	A-8C	16	242	1,730	Rod	149,306	.78	115,886	.06
Snow fences in connection with tree planting to conserve moisture...................	A-8D	1	3	5	Rod	143	2.09	299	*
All other A-type practices..	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	113,413	.05
Measures Primarily for Improvement or Protection of Cover...................(Summary).	B	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	(39,836,157)	(19.01)
Improvement of cover for soil or watershed protection...............................	‡ B-1	40	1,601	xxx	Acre	1,853,906	6.85	12,695,055	6.06
Improvement of cover on rangeland by artificial reseeding...........................	‡ B-2	14	300	xxx	Acre	102,089	2.75	281,238	.13
Improvement of cover on rangeland by deferred grazing...............................	B-2A	10	346	3,931	Acre	3,306,982	.32	1,058,867	.51
Control of competitive shrubs on range or pasture land..............................	‡ B-3	35	857	xxx	Acres treated	2,289,836	3.04	6,953,122	3.32
Tillage operations on noncrop pasture or rangeland..................................	B-4	16	128	529	Acres treated	170,689	.95	162,693	.08
Wells for livestock water to improve grassland management...........................	‡ B-5	33	975	xxx	Number	9,792	308.--	3,014,740	1.44
Storage tanks in connection with wells for livestock water..........................	B-5A	14	268	1,995	Number	2,332	117.--	272,814	.13
Springs or seeps for livestock water to improve grassland management................	‡ B-6	34	616	xxx	Number	3,543	94.--	333,070	.16
Additional storage in connection with springs or seeps..............................	‡ B-6A	17	276	xxx	Number	1,875	54.--	102,148	.05
Reservoirs for livestock water to improve grassland management......................	‡ B-7	52	2,218	xxx	Number	41,570	251.--	10,444,055	4.98
Tanks or troughs in connection with reservoirs for livestock water..................	‡ B-7A	11	259	xxx	Number	2,472	29.--	71,991	.03
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.......................	B-8	25	554	2,731	1000 linear feet	4,280	123.82	529,938	.25
Storage tanks in connection with pipelines..	B-8A	10	158	745	Number	904	46.--	41,603	.02
Fences constructed to protect established forage cover..............................	B-9	26	542	3,279	Rod	856,071	.94	806,998	.39
Improvement of a stand of forest trees..	‡ B-10	47	1,438	xxx	Acres treated	256,422	8.39	2,152,134	1.03
Erosion control on logging roads and trails...	B-10A	6	19	25	1000 linear feet	185	13.39	2,478	*
All other B-type practices..	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	913,213	.43

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program - Continued

Section I - Conservation Practices - Regular ACP

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance 1/		
		States 2/	Counties 3/	Farms	Report unit	Amount	Average rate per report unit	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS (Summary) (Continued).	A, B, C	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Measures Primarily for the Conservation or Disposal of Water (Summary).	C	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	(53,441,961)	(25.51)
Permanent sod waterways to dispose of excess water	‡ C-1	44	1,649	xxx	1000 square feet	2,073,635	2.40	4,980,744	2.38
Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit construction of sod waterways	C-1A	4	30	113	1000 linear feet	63	191.70	12,077	.01
Permanent cover in gullies, on filter strips, field borders, etc	C-2	33	710	7,183	1000 square feet	412,458	.60	249,503	.12
Contour planting orchards, vineyards, bush fruits or perennial vegetables	C-3	9	24	51	Acre	466	5.48	2,555	*
Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit contour planting orchards	C-3A	1	2	2	1000 linear feet	2.4	261.67	628	*
Terraces constructed to control erosion and conserve moisture (689,237 acrea)	‡ C-4	36	1,103	xxx	1000 linear feet	177,469	27.55	4,890,037	2.34
Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit construction of terraces	C-4A	4	80	332	1000 linear feet	305	83.67	25,520	.01
Removal of inadequate terraces to permit construction of new terraces	C-4B	3	51	718	1000 linear feet	6,804	13.01	88,517	.04
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert runoff	C-5	46	1,283	11,067	1000 linear feet	16,821	61.54	1,035,234	.49
Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit construction of diversions	C-5A	7	91	320	1000 linear feet	165	156.35	25,798	.01
Erosion control, detention, or sediment retention dams (storage-type)	‡ C-6	28	533	xxx	Number	3,693	573.--	2,115,584	1.01
Checks, drops, and other nonstorage-type dams	C-6A	11	61	196	Number	4,529	14.--	64,613	.03
Mechanical protection of outlets and inlets, and water channels	C-7	39	770	9,268	Number	14,088	83.--	1,164,142	.56
Streambank or shore protection or construction of floodways, or dikes	C-8	31	387	* 2,570	Project	2,365	352.--	832,889	.40
Permanent open drainage systems to dispose of excess water	‡ C-9	49	1,891	xxx	Acres drained 5/	1,058,404	5.34	5,648,021	2.70
Spreading spoil banks along drainage ditches constructed prior to 1961	C-9A	11	85	364	Rod	69,383	.70	48,472	.02
Underground drainage systems to dispose of excess water	C-10	40	1,182	38,017	Acres drained 5/	384,685	31.21	12,005,978	5.73
Shaping or land grading to permit effective surface drainage	C-11	32	322	2,525	Acres drained 5/	77,739	9.05	703,492	.34
Reorganization of irrigation systems to conserve water and prevent erosion 6/	C-12	20	493	12,246	Acres irrigated 7/	2,491,280	2.41	6,009,970	2.87
Reorganization of irrigation systems (pooling agreements only) 6/	C-12P	14	170	7,061	Acres irrigated 7/	677,765	.91	615,920	.29
Leveling land for more efficient use of irrigation water	‡ C-13	24	566	xxx	Acre	340,964	15.58	5,313,617	2.54
Reservoirs for irrigation water	‡ C-14	41	555	xxx	Number	4,601	415.--	1,910,425	.91
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and loss of water by seepage	C-15	17	253	7,039	Rod	432,529	9.78	4,230,749	2.02
Installation of structures in lined irrigation ditches	C-15A	6	46	1,164	Number	17,882	4.--	72,424	.03
Spreader ditches or dikes to permit beneficial use of runoff	C-16	12	94	643	1000 linear feet	2,053	116.02	238,191	.11
All other C-type practices	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	1,156,861	.55
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH BENEFITS OF LIMITED DURATION (Summary).	D, E	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	(32,002,366)	(15.27)
Measures Primarily for Establishing Temporary Protective Cover (Summary).	D	xxx	xxx	xxx	Acre	(9,828,219)	(2.51)	(24,713,321)	(11.79)
Cover for winter protection from erosion	D-1	39	1,819	209,079	Acre	4,710,900	3.42	16,103,582	7.68
Cover for summer protection from erosion	D-2	29	932	42,535	Acre	1,066,101	1.85	1,974,501	.94
Cover for green manure and for protection from erosion	D-3	25	521	32,128	Acre	1,096,367	1.23	1,352,357	.65
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1961 crop year	D-4	17	276	86,584	Acre	2,181,131	1.91	4,174,347	1.99
All other D-type practices	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	Acre	773,720	1.43	1,108,534	.53
Measures Primarily for Temporary Protection from Erosion (Summary).	E	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	(7,289,045)	(3.48)
Stubble mulching to control erosion and improve soil permeability	E-1	15	355	58,626	Acre	7,520,438	.61	4,552,075	2.17
Contour farming land to control erosion	E-2	19	286	3,936	Acre	158,351	1.82	287,453	.14
Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit contour farming	E-2A	5	64	226	1000 linear feet	208	81.38	16,928	.01
Wind erosion control operations in designated areas (Summary).	E-3	(9)	(174)	xxx	Acres of treatment	#(1,437,933)	(1.52)	(2,181,893)	(1.04)
Emergency tillage operations	E-3(1)	5	60	5,374	Acre	928,142	.62	571,064	.27
Protective cover	E-3(2)	1	19	1,304	Acre	45,300	1.45	65,711	.03
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil	E-3(3)	1	44	3,463	Acres treated	255,594	2.75	701,847	.34
Leaving high-cut stalks or stubble	E-3(4)	3	13	821	Acre	92,853	.77	71,463	.03
Weed control	E-3(5)	2	67	2,193	Acre	9,031	46.32	418,312	.20
Protective tillage of green manure	E-3(6A)	1	41	1,179	Acres treated	40,326	1.50	60,493	.03
Application of cotton burs	E-3(6B)	1	37	2,289	Acres treated	65,122	4.46	290,259	.14
Establishment of buffer strips	E-3(6C)	1	1	8	Acre	448	.50	224	*
Mulch applied to cropland	E-3(6D)	2	3	15	Acre	1,117	2.26	2,520	*
All other E-type practices	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	250,696	.12
TOTAL REGULAR ACP	xxx	52	3,070	1,204,541	xxx	xxx	xxx	209,521,217	100.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program - Continued

Section II - Conservation Practices - Naval Stores Conservation Program

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance [1]		
		States	Counties	Farms	Report unit	Amount	Average rate per report unit	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Working only nine-inch or larger trees - First year	1(A)	6	xxx	864	Faces	4,733,150	0.02	94,663	10.78
Working only nine-inch or larger trees - Second through fifth year	1(B)	4	xxx	1,081	Faces	6,137,200	.005	30,686	3.50
Working only ten-inch or larger trees - First year	2(A)	7	xxx	885	Faces	4,524,175	.04	180,967	20.62
Working only ten-inch or larger trees - Second through fifth year	2(B)	5	xxx	984	Faces	6,036,833	.03	181,105	20.63
Working only eleven-inch or larger trees - First year	3(A)	4	xxx	74	Faces	410,983	.06	24,659	2.81
Working only eleven-inch or larger trees - Second through fifth year	3(B)	4	xxx	108	Faces	579,333	.03	17,380	1.98
Working only twelve-inch or larger trees - First year	4(A)	4	xxx	20	Faces	64,129	.07	4,489	.51
Working only twelve-inch or larger trees - Second through fifth year	4(B)	3	xxx	38	Faces	104,733	.03	3,142	.36
Restricting turpentining to previously worked trees - First year	5(A)	4	xxx	123	Faces	479,772	.07	33,584	3.83
Restricting turpentining to previously worked trees - Second through fifth year	5(B)	5	xxx	304	Faces	1,482,933	.03	44,488	5.07
Working only selected trees - First year	6(A)	6	xxx	94	Faces	378,552	.08	30,284	3.45
Working only selected trees - Second through fifth year	6(B)	5	xxx	257	Faces	743,625	.04	29,745	3.39
Initial use of spiral gutters or Varn aprons	7	7	xxx	1,571	Faces	9,510,350	.02	190,207	21.67
Removing cups and tins from faces on small trees	8	2	xxx	11	Faces	3,750	.08	300	.03
Pilot plant tests applicable to nine-inch or larger trees	9(A)	1	xxx	2	Faces	2,650	.08	212	.02
Pilot plant tests [8]	9(B)	3	xxx	14	Faces	11,082	.11	1,219	.14
Removing all cups, nails, and tins from worked-out faces	10	4	xxx	78	Faces	267,350	.02	5,347	.61
Initial use of double-headed nails	11	4	xxx	205	Faces	1,063,000	.005	5,315	.60
TOTAL NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION PROGRAM	xxx	7	125	3,171	xxx	xxx	xxx	877,792	100.00

Section III - Conservation Practices - Supplemental ACP (Emergency) [9]

Practice	Report number	States	Counties	Farms	Report unit	Amount	Average rate per report unit	Total	Portion of total
Removal of debris, and smoothing and leveling flood-damaged land	F-4B(20)	7	35	1,137	Acres treated	18,900	17.27	326,398	3.72
Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged farmland	F-4B(22)	2	12	151	Acre	764	31.10	23,759	.27
Restoration of flood-damaged drainage systems	F-4B(23)	3	17	298	Acres drained	9,095	10.55	95,955	1.09
Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation reservoirs	F-4B(25)	1	4	27	Number	28	409.--	11,446	.13
Restoration of flood-damaged livestock reservoirs	F-4B(26)	2	18	131	Number	156	227.--	35,432	.40
Restoration of flood-damaged diversions	F-4B(27)	4	18	82	1000 linear feet	156	82.96	12,941	.15
Restoration of flood-damaged terraces	F-4B(28)	2	14	1,008	1000 linear feet	30,269	12.79	387,122	4.41
Restoration of flood-damaged sod waterways	F-4B(30)	2	15	229	1000 square feet	25,932	1.30	33,724	.38
Healing gullies caused by flood	F-4B(32)	1	8	148	1000 square feet	6,447	2.62	16,870	.19
Stream and shore control (flood)	F-4B(33)	1	7	169	1000 linear feet	107	228.69	24,470	.28
Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation pipelines	F-4B(35)	2	2	2	Rod	858	1.03	883	.01
Restoration of flood-damaged dikes or levees	F-4B(36)	2	6	65	1000 linear feet	31	1,898.29	58,847	.67
Restoration of flood-damaged stream channels	F-4B(38)	5	22	781	1000 linear feet	686	360.54	247,331	2.82
Restoration of cover on flood-damaged levees	F-4B(39)	1	8	58	1000 square feet	1,987	1.26	2,513	.03
Releveling irrigated land damaged by flood	F-4B(42)	1	1	2	Acre	171	36.74	6,283	.07
Deep plowing to turn under flood-deposited silt	F-4B(48)	3	3	45	Acre	1,149	7.10	8,158	.09
Restoration of flood-damaged furrows	F-4B(57)	1	1	22	Acre	2,028	2.00	4,057	.05
Reservoirs for irrigation water (drouth)	F-4A(58)	2	24	* 143	Number	81	626.--	50,730	.58
Lining irrigation ditches (drouth)	F-4A(59)	4	34	2,677	Rod	64,037	10.04	642,993	7.33
Installation of structures in lined irrigation ditches (drouth)	F-4A(60)	1	7	* 1,046	Number	204	28.--	5,696	.07

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program - Continued

Section III - Conservation Practices - Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance 1/		
		States 2/	Counties 3/	Farms	Report unit	Amount	Average rate per report unit	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wells for supplemental irrigation water (drouth)	F-4A(61)	3	44	* 2,106	Number	567	2,156.--	1,222,431	13.94
Portable irrigation systems (drouth)	F-4A(62)	1	23	478	Acres served	46,650	12.62	588,929	6.72
Springs or seeps (drouth)	F-4A(64)	4	43	253	Number	371	126.--	46,854	.53
Storage at springs or seeps (drouth)	F-4A(64A)	2	23	136	Number	197	76.--	14,992	.17
Livestock water reservoirs (drouth)	F-4A(65)	4	29	xxx	Number	303	390.--	118,066	1.35
Storage at livestock water reservoirs (drouth)	F-4A(65A)	1	1	1	Number	1	579.--	579	.01
Reorganization of irrigation systems (drouth) 6/	F-4A(66)	3	21	188	Acres irrigated 7/	21,673	6.98	151,348	1.73
Reorganization of irrigation systems (pools) - (drouth) 6/	F-4A(66P)	3	14	148	Acres irrigated 7/	11,354	14.86	168,724	1.92
Leveling land for irrigation (drouth)	F-4A(67)	1	4	13	Acre	161	17.91	2,883	.03
Wells for livestock water (drouth)	F-4A(68)	8	113	2,557	Number	2,774	442.--	1,226,691	13.99
Storage at wells for livestock water (drouth)	F-4A(68A)	6	75	1,142	Number	1,331	123.--	163,908	1.87
Pipelines for livestock water (drouth)	F-4A(69)	3	14	28	1000 linear feet	74	210.26	15,559	.18
Storage at pipelines for livestock water (drouth)	F-4A(69A)	3	11	19	Number	21	71.--	1,499	.02
Fireguards on rangeland (drouth)	F-4A(70)	2	12	146	1000 linear feet	8,709	1.71	14,888	.17
Emergency tillage to control wind erosion (drouth)	F-4A(71)	2	61	24,284	Acres treated	2,383,553	1.23	2,925,522	33.36
Annual cover on cropland (drouth)	F-4A(72)	2	13	903	Acre	61,863	1.20	74,309	.85
Cover on burned-over rangeland (drouth)	F-4A(73)	1	1	2	Acre	320	2.04	653	.01
Weed control to conserve moisture (drouth)	F-4A(75)	1	31	372	Acres treated	29,037	1.00	29,037	.33
Replacement of fences destroyed by fire (drouth)	F-4A(76)	1	2	11	Rod	13,009	.56	7,271	.08
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTAL ACP (EMERGENCY)	xxx	15	204	36,087	xxx	xxx	xxx	8,769,751	100.00

Section IV - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP				Supplemental ACP (Emergency)	Total	
		Excluding Naval Stores		Naval Stores Program	Total			
		Amount	Portion of total		Amount	Amount	Amount	Portion of total
			Percent					Percent
Farms participating	Number	1,204,541	24	▲ 3,171	1,204,947	▲▲ 36,050	1,216,962	24
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	425,430,826	35	1,227,136	425,632,752	29,244,874	433,573,219	36
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	179,250,815	38		179,250,815	13,315,763	182,224,007	39
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	180,182,774	33		180,182,774	14,806,616	184,827,001	34
Participants receiving cost-shares	Number	1,257,079		3,165	1,257,479	34,422	1,268,019	
Estimated gross assistance 10/	Dollar	229,071,646		895,219	229,966,865	8,920,858	238,887,723	
Average gross assistance per farm	Dollar	190		282	191	247	196	

1/ Includes only cash assistance and properly used CMS. Does not include funds used for small cost-share increases, program and technical services, or funds for unused CMS.
2/ Includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.
3/ Includes administrative divisions in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.
4/ Does not include any acreage for which assistance for these materials was given under another practice.
5/ Includes only the acreage for which adequate drainage was obtained under the 1961 ACP.
6/ All data except the amount of assistance may duplicate.
7/ The extent represents all of the irrigated acreage on farms performing the practice.
8/ Applicable to trees previously worked, specially selected, or 10 inches or larger.
9/ Assistance for these practices supplemented the regular ACP practices. Funds were authorized under Public Laws 85-58, 85-170, 85-766, and 87-332.
10/ Includes funds used for: practice cost-shares, small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, and technical services furnished by other agencies.
Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advanced for small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.
‡ Includes components performed under the 1961 ACP which do not represent the complete practice.
✻ 0.005% or less.
Will include some duplication where more than one practice performed on the same acre. * Number of farms exceeds number of units because of pooling agreements.
▲ Number of farms exceeds number of participants receiving cost-shares because of multiple farm ownership.
▲▲ Number of farms exceeds number of participants receiving cost-shares because of pooling agreements.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-1 - Complete - Establishment of permanent vegetative cover in orchards or vineyards for the control of erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala.......	5	16	290	0	1,618	712	2,330	8.03	0.04
Calif.....	2	3	68	0	278	413	691	10.16	.01
Conn......	3	6	51	293	207	380	880	17.25	.21
Fla.......	17	299	7,105	0	19,306	17,766	37,072	5.22	1.25
Ga........	27	97	1,858	3,101	9,963	5,767	18,831	10.14	.26
Ind.......	1	1	8	0	0	56	56	7.00	*
Maine.....	1	1	3	0	30	15	45	15.00	*
Md........	1	2	10	0	35	27	62	6.20	*
Mass......	1	1	5	50	52	19	121	24.20	.02
Mich......	9	44	539	1,189	2,140	1,524	4,853	9.00	.09
N. H......	2	2	17	21	147	51	219	12.88	.04
N. J......	1	2	19	0	114	186	300	15.79	.04
Ohio......	3	3	51	752	282	251	1,285	25.20	.02
Oreg......	4	18	322	586	177	928	1,691	5.25	.08
Pa........	12	16	197	0	2,365	263	2,628	13.34	.06
S. C......	8	36	488	1,101	1,876	1,355	4,332	8.88	.12
Utah......	1	1	12	0	0	40	40	3.33	*
Va........	10	21	247	416	1,090	1,333	2,839	11.49	.06
Wash......	4	38	656	0	133	2,926	3,059	4.66	.12
Total...	112	607	11,946	7,509	39,813	34,012	81,334	6.81	.04

* 0.005% or less.

A-1 - Components only - Establishment of permanent vegetative cover in orchards or vineyards for the control of erosion

Conn......	1	2	6	0	27	0	27	4.50	0.01
Fla.......	18	260	6,426	0	18,322	0	18,322	2.85	.61
Total...	19	262	6,432	0	18,349	0	18,349	2.85	.01

Table 2 - Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-2 - Complete - Establishment of permanent vegetative cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala........	66	7,961	100,335	0	607,481	642,919	1,250,400	12.46	19.99
Alaska.....	3	103	1,668	0	15,156	5,230	20,386	12.22	31.07
Ariz.......	5	20	1,110	0	0	6,308	6,308	5.68	.41
Ark........	72	4,882	63,593	190,162	306,786	336,061	833,009	13.10	16.48
Calif......	40	580	20,922	0	31,508	194,710	226,218	10.81	4.59
Colo.......	51	831	27,962	0	14,680	132,363	147,043	5.26	4.62
Conn.......	8	680	6,845	40,867	37,945	51,571	130,383	19.05	31.27
Del........	3	115	1,569	7,410	7,798	8,760	23,968	15.28	7.42
Fla........	63	2,440	56,628	0	186,022	359,386	545,408	9.63	18.36
Ga.........	150	11,551	108,971	617,735	884,883	666,294	2,168,912	19.90	29.60
Hawaii.....	4	60	5,821	0	7,564	17,522	25,086	4.31	20.71
Idaho......	29	817	26,219	0	12,500	94,687	107,187	4.09	5.79
Ill........	97	2,536	36,678	144,517	208,157	309,709	662,383	18.06	7.69
Ind........	65	1,370	14,855	40,731	134,425	117,364	292,520	19.69	5.33
Iowa.......	82	2,300	53,133	45,827	134,116	125,730	305,673	5.75	3.01
Kans.......	95	1,666	34,771	0	102,110	222,820	324,930	9.34	5.29
Ky.........	120	21,369	225,738	718,554	1,318,467	1,196,377	3,233,398	14.32	47.71
La.........	56	3,093	73,678	33,614	241,180	308,707	583,501	7.92	13.15
Maine......	16	1,468	10,788	0	98,354	18,333	116,687	10.82	12.42
Md.........	20	516	7,744	21,022	32,235	21,773	75,030	9.69	6.11
Mass.......	13	1,318	10,548	84,567	83,591	36,817	204,975	19.43	37.33
Mich.......	68	1,630	23,426	103,972	106,394	172,370	382,736	16.34	7.45
Minn.......	87	13,030	232,330	0	434,005	744,223	1,178,228	5.07	17.95
Miss.......	76	8,289	67,122	204,756	531,376	334,321	1,070,453	15.95	16.56
Mo.........	112	12,345	134,033	584,281	1,136,450	835,409	2,556,140	19.07	26.27
Mont.......	54	1,711	69,941	654	25,987	368,577	395,218	5.65	10.26
Nebr.......	92	2,424	64,035	0	28,279	505,791	534,070	8.34	8.19
Nev........	6	20	1,189	0	1,143	6,325	7,468	6.28	1.99
N. H.......	10	868	8,368	90,227	77,673	34,587	202,487	24.20	36.31
N. J.......	14	780	10,715	0	63,649	75,542	139,191	12.99	20.40
N. Mex.....	21	201	4,607	0	12,929	31,825	44,754	9.71	2.39
N. Y.......	30	3,688	48,172	0	231,377	154,064	385,441	8.00	8.21
N. C.......	84	15,239	44,439	298,123	618,471	150,361	1,066,955	24.01	15.80
N. Dak.....	28	200	6,789	0	0	33,319	33,319	4.91	.80
Ohio.......	66	2,390	27,612	378,288	164,534	146,436	689,258	24.96	11.65
Okla.......	76	7,582	177,119	343,477	487,691	1,233,239	2,064,407	11.66	26.62
Oreg.......	32	1,464	32,099	49,109	68,731	206,124	323,964	10.09	14.82
Pa.........	64	5,976	66,762	0	616,114	216,459	832,573	12.47	17.47
P. R.......	6	2,701	12,348	0	64,615	185,904	250,519	20.29	30.99
R. I.......	5	113	915	8,742	10,330	5,418	24,490	26.77	31.63
S. C.......	39	2,457	29,469	102,342	138,177	98,624	339,143	11.51	9.15
S. Dak.....	66	1,392	48,498	0	3,731	205,445	209,176	4.31	4.66
Tenn.......	91	25,724	234,953	455,243	1,225,419	573,311	2,253,973	9.59	40.93
Texas......	156	10,288	198,056	0	607,076	922,836	1,529,912	7.72	7.66
Utah.......	25	168	3,513	0	0	16,869	16,869	4.80	1.26
Vt.........	14	3,664	46,661	0	177,254	54,540	231,794	4.97	21.27
Va.........	99	8,114	59,303	220,792	543,057	186,734	950,583	16.03	20.16
V. I.......	1	8	78	0	44	780	824	10.56	6.68
Wash.......	35	2,768	57,648	15,357	100,868	310,566	426,791	7.40	17.04
W. Va......	54	2,833	16,559	0	123,819	64,731	188,550	11.39	12.17
Wis........	70	7,901	102,453	326,737	626,376	506,082	1,459,195	14.24	27.28
Wyo........	23	1,147	37,894	0	25,428	189,444	214,872	5.67	10.52
Total....	2,662	212,791	2,756,682	5,127,106	12,715,955	13,443,697	31,286,758	11.35	14.93

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-2 - Components only - Establishment of permanent vegetative cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ark........	3	6	28	169	0	0	169	6.04	*
Calif......	12	83	2,827	0	0	44,365	44,365	15.69	0.90
Conn.......	8	731	7,977	0	34,803	2,423	37,226	4.67	8.93
Fla........	65	1,983	54,286	0	244,274	0	244,274	4.50	8.23
Kans.......	31	138	3,381	0	0	19,736	19,736	5.84	.32
La.........	7	28	508	0	613	1,463	2,076	4.09	.05
Mass.......	1	36	242	0	2,603	0	2,603	10.76	.47
Mont.......	2	2	740	0	0	1,316	1,316	1.78	.03
Nebr.......	14	55	1,468	0	62	8,097	8,159	5.56	.13
N. H.......	10	857	8,319	1,125	60,021	5,088	66,234	7.96	11.88
Okla.......	23	359	6,783	2,833	2,452	49,434	54,719	8.07	.71
Oreg.......	2	4	150	378	0	814	1,192	7.95	.05
R. I.......	5	117	744	0	7,570	0	7,570	10.17	9.78
S. C.......	30	974	14,508	0	84,629	0	84,629	5.83	2.28
Tenn.......	2	10	122	347	0	0	347	2.84	.01
Texas......	5	6	65	0	272	114	386	5.94	*
W. Va......	5	224	1,368	0	7,704	0	7,704	5.63	.50
Wyo........	2	8	429	0	0	5,464	5,464	12.74	.27
Total....	227	5,621	103,945	4,852	445,003	138,314	588,169	5.66	.28

* 0.005% or less.

A-3 - Complete - Establishment of additional acreages of vegetative cover in crop rotations to retard erosion; and to improve soil structure, permeability, or water-holding capacity

Ala........	46	2,577	28,300	0	144,494	119,332	263,826	9.32	4.22
Ariz.......	1	1	19	0	0	142	142	7.47	.01
Ark........	52	992	13,246	30,158	68,108	79,384	177,650	13.41	3.51
Calif......	6	17	1,322	0	584	5,534	6,118	4.63	.12
Colo.......	18	342	11,635	0	8,139	41,353	49,492	4.25	1.55
Del........	1	3	50	379	28	150	557	11.14	.17
Fla........	18	223	3,642	0	7,774	12,754	20,528	5.64	.69
Ga.........	47	984	12,117	45,728	64,262	49,088	159,078	13.13	2.17
Idaho......	20	314	21,129	0	2,535	36,589	39,124	1.85	2.11
Ill........	37	131	3,337	4,325	11,568	6,674	22,567	6.76	.26
Ind........	13	381	5,341	4,262	8,499	14,909	27,670	5.18	.50
Iowa.......	42	218	5,427	3,928	12,490	11,638	28,056	5.17	.28
Kans.......	47	1,297	24,017	0	33,383	50,734	84,117	3.50	1.37
Ky.........	10	165	2,134	6,206	10,726	7,791	24,723	11.59	.37
La.........	32	1,411	44,245	1,733	101,173	178,768	281,674	6.37	6.35
Maine......	5	37	438	0	2,699	985	3,684	8.41	.39
Mich.......	7	138	2,086	5,745	9,088	3,376	18,209	8.73	.35
Minn.......	16	2,682	43,325	0	56,582	86,491	143,073	3.30	2.18
Miss.......	36	948	13,152	12,281	64,453	64,725	141,459	10.76	2.19
Mo.........	20	698	6,601	22,117	55,374	38,401	115,892	17.56	1.19
Mont.......	27	557	15,725	0	1,112	35,936	37,048	2.36	.96
Nebr.......	85	10,450	232,722	0	111,780	693,556	805,336	3.46	12.35
N. J.......	5	32	311	0	1,735	2,769	4,504	14.48	.66
N. Mex.....	2	3	42	0	116	221	337	8.02	.02
N. C.......	85	13,488	52,454	172,674	464,277	172,473	809,424	15.43	11.98
N. Dak.....	53	7,023	167,074	0	0	597,905	597,905	3.58	14.44
Ohio.......	3	4	58	34	122	146	302	5.21	.01
Okla.......	70	3,450	74,928	74,500	144,574	237,692	456,766	6.10	5.89
Oreg.......	13	233	7,686	0	8,472	28,989	37,461	4.87	1.71
S. C.......	34	804	9,050	34,352	42,160	32,721	109,233	12.07	2.95
S. Dak.....	67	15,289	343,245	0	56,299	1,009,593	1,065,892	3.11	23.77
Tenn.......	74	4,254	37,642	60,754	164,582	71,482	296,818	7.89	5.39
Texas......	79	1,497	51,005	0	96,972	131,793	228,765	4.49	1.14
Utah.......	10	36	3,102	0	0	7,062	7,062	2.28	.53
Va.........	42	901	7,626	22,786	44,322	16,212	83,320	10.93	1.77
Wash.......	9	569	17,607	0	2,493	80,875	83,368	4.73	3.33
Wis........	61	7,096	110,979	74,499	122,905	357,488	554,892	5.00	10.37
Wyo........	7	130	3,274	0	270	8,190	8,460	2.58	.41
Total....	1,200	79,375	1,376,093	576,461	1,924,150	4,293,921	6,794,532	4.94	3.24

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-3 - Components only - Establishment of additional acreages of vegetative cover in crop rotations to retard erosion; and to improve soil structure, permeability, or water-holding capacity

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ark........	2	4	85	254	201	0	455	5.35	0.01
Okla.......	2	4	144	0	568	212	780	5.42	.01
Texas......	4	8	211	0	1,512	30	1,542	7.31	.01
Total....	8	16	440	254	2,281	242	2,777	6.31	‡

‡ 0.005% or less.

A-4A - Application of liming materials to permit the use of conserving crops

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala....................	67	13,176	241,236	998,155	4.14	15.96
Ark....................	75	5,318	▲ 128,910	860,446	6.67	17.02
Calif..................	3	40	683	8,487	12.43	.17
Conn...................	8	130	▲ 1,634	13,951	8.54	3.35
Del....................	3	850	▲ 30,610	149,941	4.90	46.41
Fla....................	63	5,046	183,663	767,620	4.18	25.85
Ga.....................	154	5,207	▲ 133,882	617,200	4.61	8.42
Hawaii.................	4	14	296	2,092	7.07	1.73
Ill....................	102	34,092	▲ 770,392	3,335,657	4.33	38.70
Ind....................	92	26,535	▲ 558,403	2,315,376	4.15	42.17
Iowa...................	98	10,404	▲ 288,072	1,121,427	3.89	11.04
Kans...................	58	4,922	108,430	691,227	6.37	11.25
Ky.....................	116	11,387	▲ 239,315	916,059	3.83	13.52
La.....................	51	3,944	▲ 105,852	848,787	8.02	19.13
Maine..................	16	4,456	▲ 73,871	481,403	6.52	51.23
Md.....................	22	5,512	▲ 137,703	630,321	4.58	51.37
Mass...................	13	1,303	▲ 14,039	187,434	13.35	34.14
Mich...................	80	6,833	▲ 129,410	983,593	7.60	19.15
Minn...................	60	6,903	139,484	718,180	5.15	10.94
Miss...................	81	5,352	▲ 132,194	767,411	5.81	11.87
Mo.....................	114	25,602	▲ 559,417	3,331,550	5.96	34.24
Nebr...................	51	2,809	63,452	291,863	4.60	4.48
N. H...................	10	187	2,026	21,297	10.51	3.82
N. J...................	15	1,049	▲ 25,227	144,914	5.74	21.24
N. Y...................	55	16,886	▲ 280,958	3,160,899	11.25	67.33
N. C...................	98	23,700	▲ 171,049	1,254,550	7.33	18.57
Ohio...................	88	20,338	▲ 450,311	2,595,825	5.76	43.85
Okla...................	44	1,283	▲ 36,247	265,830	7.33	3.43
Oreg...................	19	802	▲ 12,501	175,408	14.03	8.02
Pa.....................	67	16,744	297,974	2,140,454	7.18	44.92
P. R...................	1	2	27	216	8.00	.03
R. I...................	5	40	▲ 439	4,124	9.39	5.33
S. C...................	46	3,071	▲ 98,663	404,866	4.10	10.93
Tenn...................	95	19,084	▲ 305,766	1,259,014	4.12	22.86
Texas..................	71	4,739	134,786	585,993	4.35	2.93
Vt.....................	14	4,388	▲ 55,128	341,748	6.20	31.36
Va.....................	92	4,142	▲ 63,911	330,101	5.17	7.00
Wash...................	12	86	▲ 1,334	14,099	10.57	.56
W. Va..................	54	7,378	56,634	509,258	8.99	32.88
Wis....................	69	12,947	▲ 212,723	1,392,485	6.55	26.03
Total..............	2,186	316,701	6,246,652	34,639,261	5.55	16.54

▲ Assistance for liming materials also given in connection with other practices. These data are not included in A-4A. See Table 24 for summary.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-4B - Application of rock or colloidal phosphate to permit the use of conserving crops ▲

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Fla.	10	19	745	4.00	2,982	0.10
Ill.	101	23,659	533,912	4.81	2,566,785	29.78
Ind.	35	910	19,278	6.21	119,740	2.18
Ky.	32	494	9,684	6.04	58,445	.86
Mo.	108	13,428	258,291	6.09	1,573,240	16.17
Okla.	24	249	6,111	3.72	22,750	.29
Texas	47	630	28,912	5.79	167,316	.84
Total	357	39,389	856,933	5.26	4,511,258	2.15

▲ Does not include any data for these materials for which assistance was given under another practice.

A-4C - Application of gypsum or sulphur to permit the use of conserving crops ▲

Colo.	4	13	646	8.84	5,710	0.18
Minn.	15	1,754	35,851	1.56	56,003	.85
Mont.	1	104	4,876	1.55	7,577	.20
Nev.	4	14	356	14.81	5,273	1.40
Okla.	10	159	3,532	8.92	31,515	.41
Oreg.	1	11	611	8.26	5,047	.23
Texas	2	21	581	9.22	5,356	.03
Wash.	1	6	318	1.04	330	.01
Total	38	2,082	46,771	2.50	116,811	.06

▲ Does not include any data for these materials for which assistance was given under another practice.

A-5 - Establishment of contour stripcropping to control water or wind erosion *

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.	1	1	56	5.04	282	0.01
Colo.	1	1	175	3.00	525	.02
Conn.	7	16	211	2.60	549	.13
Fla.	1	2	52	1.50	78	**
Idaho	4	14	1,614	5.00	8,072	.44
Ill.	18	94	3,261	3.50	11,412	.13
Ind.	13	18	522	2.71	1,414	.03
Iowa	44	348	16,392	4.00	65,565	.64
Kans.	4	4	1,130	3.00	3,390	.06
Ky.	14	60	1,487	4.14	6,157	.09
Maine	4	19	294	3.76	1,106	.12
Md.	13	110	3,166	4.87	15,419	1.26
Mass.	5	12	83	3.66	304	.06
Mich.	25	139	3,743	4.80	17,965	.35
Minn.	54	733	23,146	2.50	57,861	.88
Mont.	14	45	4,280	4.99	21,350	.55
N. H.	4	9	69	3.00	207	.04
N. J.	8	59	1,498	5.99	8,978	1.32
N. Y.	39	295	6,504	6.23	40,512	.86
N. C.	21	161	1,861	10.01	18,632	.28
N. Dak.	16	48	3,540	3.50	12,393	.30
Ohio	34	418	8,815	4.49	39,621	.67
Oreg.	4	9	1,412	5.40	7,622	.35
Pa.	59	1,080	26,311	2.71	71,232	1.50
P. R.	1	1	5	6.00	30	**
S. C.	6	17	569	3.00	1,707	.05
S. Dak.	31	94	7,859	3.99	31,323	.70
Tenn.	25	36	660	3.00	1,980	.03
Utah	2	7	932	4.44	4,135	.31
Vt.	10	27	264	2.00	528	.05
Va.	37	254	3,971	8.53	33,879	.72
Wash.	6	19	1,620	6.83	11,063	.44
W. Va.	14	34	434	2.54	1,104	.07
Wis.	59	1,716	43,080	3.87	166,756	3.12
Total	598	5,900	169,016	3.92	663,151	.32

* Excludes data with respect to the removal of stone walls or hedgerows (see A-5A). Additional data on contour farming are shown under E-2 of this table. ** 0.005% or less.

Table 2 - Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-5A - Removal of stone walls or hedgerows to permit the establishment of contour stripcropping

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Conn	7	15	17,576	0.20	3,514	0.84
Iowa	15	32	31,663	.086	2,731	.03
Maine	4	11	7,093	.20	1,420	.15
Md	9	21	20,660	.088	1,811	.15
Mass	3	7	4,222	.258	1,088	.20
Mich	13	61	71,735	.289	20,709	.40
N. H.	3	5	2,618	.225	589	.10
N. J.	5	41	43,903	.172	7,556	1.11
N. Y.	37	180	151,513	.202	30,615	.65
Pa	50	442	514,307	.178	91,777	1.93
Vt	8	17	9,210	.216	1,989	.18
Wis	32	162	223,401	.176	39,292	.73
Total	186	994	1,097,901	.185	203,091	.10

A-6 - Establishment of field stripcropping to control wind or water erosion ▲

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Colo	15	49	6,921	1.21	8,404	0.26
Idaho	3	6	1,204	3.00	3,613	.20
Ill	1	1	44	2.50	110	*
Kans	8	15	2,138	1.22	2,614	.04
Mich	47	294	9,530	3.19	30,388	.59
Minn	49	276	17,139	1.00	17,139	.26
Mont	36	447	88,584	.90	79,330	2.06
Nebr	32	255	30,120	2.51	75,588	1.16
N. H.	1	4	22	2.00	44	.01
N. C.	5	10	181	4.99	904	.01
N. Dak	45	649	84,493	1.27	107,510	2.60
Okla	1	3	521	2.00	1,042	.01
Oreg	4	5	831	4.46	3,708	.17
S. C.	5	6	282	2.00	564	.02
S. Dak	48	368	50,331	1.50	75,502	1.68
Texas	3	26	1,162	1.46	1,698	.01
Utah	1	2	101	2.04	206	.02
Wash	3	3	143	5.17	740	.03
Wis	14	26	1,118	1.00	1,118	.02
Wyo	6	22	2,762	1.87	5,169	.25
Total	327	2,467	297,627	1.40	415,391	.20

▲ Excludes data with respect to the removal of stone walls or hedgerows (see A-6A).
* 0.005% or less.

A-6A - Removal of stone walls or hedgerows to permit the establishment of field stripcropping

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mich	18	102	177,722	0.170	30,208	0.59
N. H.	1	3	2,530	.123	311	.06
Total	19	105	180,252	.169	30,519	.01

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-7 and A-8 - Complete - Summary - Planting trees or shrubs for forestry purposes and for erosion control

State	Areas included	Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total Amount	Portion of State Total
	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	67	26,576	6.62	175,801	2.81
Ark	57	8,221	6.90	56,692	1.12
Calif	25	2,031	39.17	79,550	1.61
Colo	10	76	15.74	1,196	.04
Conn	8	459	41.31	18,963	4.55
Del	3	140	23.71	3,319	1.03
Fla	54	18,172	10.59	192,505	6.48
Ga	154	30,976	9.54	295,607	4.04
Hawaii	4	370	11.94	4,417	3.64
Idaho	3	24	26.71	641	.03
Ill	93	2,475	22.49	55,657	.65
Ind	46	1,080	28.99	31,307	.57
Iowa	64	873	38.90	33,964	.34
Kans	66	468	41.43	19,390	.32
Ky	94	15,335	16.18	248,120	3.66
La	35	21,920	7.40	162,189	3.66
Maine	16	604	22.26	13,447	1.43
Md	22	2,124	15.74	33,436	2.72
Mass	11	349	21.75	7,590	1.38
Mich	77	8,560	19.59	167,683	3.27
Minn	84	9,060	23.51	212,986	3.24
Miss	72	37,882	6.93	262,399	4.06
Mo	41	423	15.24	6,445	.06
Mont	38	323	34.28	11,073	.28
Nebr	92	3,122	27.88	87,036	1.33
N. H.	10	694	19.18	13,308	2.39
N. J.	12	152	32.41	4,926	.72
N. Mex	1	1	3.00	3	▲
N. Y.	44	5,218	13.67	71,342	1.52
N. C.	96	15,058	12.33	185,652	2.75
N. Dak	53	8,350	32.67	272,826	6.59
Ohio	58	2,834	33.52	94,997	1.61
Okla	10	1,559	9.67	15,078	.19
Oreg	21	1,426	19.22	27,403	1.25
Pa	61	3,684	18.84	69,418	1.45
P. R.	7	706	41.71	29,446	3.64
R. I.	4	197	28.95	5,703	7.37
S. C.	46	41,081	11.38	467,474	12.62
S. Dak	66	5,234	31.81	166,482	3.71
Tenn	92	14,362	13.80	198,190	3.60
Texas	33	10,447	7.65	79,940	.40
Utah	2	5	52.60	263	.02
Vt	14	2,041	23.80	48,569	4.46
Va	92	14,961	13.01	194,571	4.12
Wash	24	1,334	28.97	38,649	1.55
W. Va	54	1,668	17.40	29,018	1.88
Wis	70	13,171	21.08	277,708	5.19
Wyo	10	78	29.82	2,326	.11
Total	2,116	335,904	13.32	4,474,705	2.13

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-7B and A-8B - Summary - Tillage of trees or shrubs planted (for forestry purposes or erosion control) prior to 1961, to insure continued growth

State	Areas included	Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total Amount	Portion of State total
	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Colo	6	52	1.98	103	▲
Mont	20	182	3.05	555	0.01
N. Dak	52	20,209	5.00	101,105	2.44
Oreg	6	156	4.20	655	.03
P. R.	3	167	8.01	1,337	.17
V. I.	1	39	10.00	390	3.16
Wash	3	9	5.44	49	▲
Wyo	1	2	2.00	4	▲
Total	92	20,816	5.01	104,198	.05

▲ 0.005% or less.

A-7C and A-8C - Summary - Fencing trees and shrubs for forestry purposes and for erosion control

State	Areas included	Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Amount	Average rate per acre	Total Amount	Portion of State Total
	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif	2	450	1.17	527	0.01
Colo	3	482	.51	245	.01
Conn	2	45	1.00	45	.01
Hawaii	1	47	1.53	72	.06
Idaho	2	152	.88	133	▲
Iowa	45	5,629	1.48	8,304	.08
Kans	36	8,602	1.00	8,586	.14
Ky	40	7,708	.75	5,814	.09
Md	4	886	1.13	998	.08
Mich	17	1,999	1.67	3,329	.07
Mont	25	5,005	1.35	6,759	.18
Nebr	61	39,787	.90	35,811	.55
N. J	1	67	1.00	67	.01
N. Mex	2	122	.75	91	▲
N. Y	8	1,177	.34	397	.01
Ohio	28	5,672	1.21	6,859	.12
Oreg	2	526	.97	512	.02
Pa	16	3,199	.86	2,749	.06
P. R.	2	1,973	.49	976	.12
S. Dak	61	89,119	.65	57,492	1.28
Utah	1	20	.75	15	▲
Vt	5	698	.49	341	.03
Va	23	2,744	.73	2,009	.04
Wash	5	519	.63	327	.01
W. Va	25	9,443	.41	3,916	.26
Wis	48	13,540	.93	12,581	.24
Wyo	6	971	.97	940	.05
Total	471	200,582	.80	159,895	.08

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-7 - Complete - Planting trees or shrubs for forestry purposes

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	67	1,303	26,576	6.62	175,801	2.81
Ark	57	584	8,221	6.90	56,692	1.12
Calif	21	62	1,996	39.38	78,599	1.59
Colo	4	4	52	15.44	803	.03
Conn	8	186	459	41.31	18,963	4.55
Del	3	11	140	23.71	3,319	1.03
Fla	54	724	18,161	10.59	192,377	6.48
Ga	154	1,892	30,976	9.54	295,607	4.04
Hawaii	3	3	335	9.67	3,240	2.67
Idaho	3	7	24	26.71	641	.03
Ill	89	573	2,280	22.55	51,409	.60
Ind	35	247	842	29.59	24,911	.45
Iowa	55	247	781	39.97	31,220	.31
Kans	4	5	28	34.11	955	.02
Ky	92	3,015	14,966	16.18	242,186	3.57
La	35	1,147	21,920	7.40	162,189	3.66
Maine	16	154	604	22.26	13,447	1.43
Md	22	276	2,124	15.74	33,436	2.72
Mass	11	189	349	21.75	7,590	1.38
Mich	77	1,345	8,416	19.57	164,740	3.21
Minn	57	1,514	7,660	23.99	183,740	2.80
Miss	72	3,816	37,881	6.93	262,393	4.06
Mo	37	100	400	14.93	5,979	.06
Mont	3	9	38	45.13	1,715	.04
Nebr	9	18	75	21.55	1,616	.02
N. H.	10	226	694	19.18	13,308	2.39
N. J.	10	57	146	31.02	4,529	.66
N. Y.	43	1,149	5,175	13.71	70,959	1.51
N. C.	96	2,094	15,018	12.31	184,844	2.74
N. Dak	4	4	17	44.18	751	.02
Ohio	57	518	2,793	33.59	93,823	1.59
Okla	10	103	1,541	9.59	14,772	.19
Oreg	21	156	1,425	19.19	27,348	1.25
Pa	61	700	3,678	18.84	69,303	1.45
P. R.	5	417	450	63.74	28,683	3.55
R. I.	4	89	197	28.95	5,703	7.37
S. C.	46	1,873	41,081	11.38	467,474	12.62
S. Dak	18	51	194	39.23	7,610	.17
Tenn	92	2,775	14,362	13.80	198,190	3.60
Texas	33	499	10,447	7.65	79,940	.40
Utah	2	2	5	52.60	263	.02
Vt	14	496	2,041	23.80	48,569	4.46
Va	92	1,563	14,959	13.00	194,434	4.12
Wash	20	163	1,307	28.91	37,780	1.51
W. Va	54	610	1,641	17.25	28,300	1.83
Wis	70	2,618	13,032	21.10	274,988	5.14
Total	1,750	33,594	315,507	12.25	3,865,139	1.84

A-7 - Components only - Planting trees or shrubs for forestry purposes ▲

Calif	1	1	40	11.75	470	0.01
Conn	1	4	18	20.22	364	.09
Ohio	1	1	5	26.00	130	‡
S. C.	33	135	3,491	10.00	34,909	.94
Total	36	141	3,554	10.09	35,873	.02

▲ The extent represents the acreage to be planted under a subsequent program.

‡ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-7B - Tillage of trees or shrubs planted (for forestry purposes) prior to 1961, to insure continued growth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Colo	1	1	33	2.03	67	▲
Mont	1	1	18	3.06	55	▲
Oreg	6	13	155	4.19	649	0.03
P. R.	3	133	167	8.01	1,337	.17
V. I.	1	6	39	10.00	390	3.16
Wash	3	3	9	5.44	49	▲
Total	14	157	421	6.05	2,547	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

A-7C - Fencing trees or shrubs planted for forestry purposes

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif	2	2	450	1.17	527	0.01
Colo	1	1	55	.82	45	▲
Conn	2	2	45	1.00	45	.01
Idaho	1	1	90	.89	80	▲
Iowa	36	82	4,409	1.44	6,363	.06
Kans	1	1	34	1.00	34	▲
Ky	36	82	5,666	.85	4,808	.07
Md	4	15	886	1.13	998	.08
Mich	14	20	1,500	1.70	2,543	.05
Nebr	2	2	90	.90	81	▲
N. J	1	1	67	1.00	67	.01
N. Y	8	15	1,177	.34	397	.01
Ohio	28	131	5,415	1.21	6,551	.11
Oreg	2	5	526	.97	512	.02
Pa	16	30	3,199	.86	2,749	.06
P. R.	2	41	1,973	.49	976	.12
S. Dak	8	20	2,511	.50	1,268	.03
Utah	1	1	20	.75	15	▲
Vt	5	13	698	.49	341	.03
Va	23	45	2,744	.73	2,009	.04
Wash	4	7	444	.64	285	.01
W. Va	22	42	8,684	.37	3,189	.21
Wis	42	160	10,593	.96	10,126	.19
Total	261	719	51,276	.86	44,009	.02

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-8 - Complete - Planting trees or shrubs for erosion control

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.....	5	8	35	0	0	951	951	27.17	0.02
Colo......	7	11	24	0	0	393	393	16.38	.01
Fla.......	4	4	11	0	0	128	128	11.64	‡
Hawaii....	3	5	35	0	0	1,177	1,177	33.63	.97
Ill.......	23	64	195	0	0	4,248	4,248	21.78	.05
Ind.......	33	93	238	0	0	6,396	6,396	26.87	.12
Iowa......	28	53	92	0	0	2,744	2,744	29.83	.03
Kans......	65	339	440	0	0	18,435	18,435	41.90	.30
Ky........	14	79	369	0	0	5,934	5,934	16.08	.09
Mich......	31	82	144	0	0	2,943	2,943	20.44	.06
Minn......	76	1,190	1,400	0	0	29,246	29,246	20.89	.44
Miss......	1	1	1	0	0	6	6	6.00	‡
Mo........	7	8	23	0	0	466	466	20.26	‡
Mont......	35	141	285	0	0	9,358	9,358	32.84	.24
Nebr......	91	1,676	3,047	0	0	85,420	85,420	28.03	1.31
N. J......	5	13	6	0	0	397	397	▲ 69.65	.06
N. Mex....	1	1	1	0	0	3	3	3.00	‡
N. Y......	6	9	43	0	0	383	383	8.91	.01
N. C......	4	11	40	0	0	808	808	20.20	.01
N. Dak....	53	3,778	8,333	0	0	272,075	272,075	32.65	6.57
Ohio......	7	15	41	0	0	1,174	1,174	28.63	.02
Okla......	2	5	18	0	0	306	306	17.00	‡
Oreg......	1	1	1	0	0	55	55	55.00	‡
Pa........	6	6	6	0	0	115	115	▲ 20.91	‡
P. R......	6	139	256	0	0	763	763	2.98	.09
S. Dak....	66	2,123	5,040	0	0	158,872	158,872	31.52	3.54
Va........	1	1	2	0	17	120	137	68.50	‡
Wash......	5	7	27	0	0	869	869	32.19	.04
W. Va.....	9	19	27	0	0	718	718	26.59	.05
Wis.......	28	92	139	0	0	2,720	2,720	19.57	.05
Wyo.......	10	22	78	0	0	2,326	2,326	29.82	.11
Total...	633	9,996	20,397	0	17	609,549	609,566	29.89	.29

‡ 0.005% or less.
▲ Average is based on unrounded extent.

A-8A - Land preparation for tree or shrub planting (for erosion control) in a subsequent year

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Colo..................	1	2	80	0.21	17	‡
Mont..................	9	22	57	4.81	274	0.01
Nebr..................	15	83	204	3.23	658	.01
Total..............	25	107	341	2.78	949	‡

‡ 0.005% or less.

A-8B - Tillage of trees or shrubs planted (for erosion control) prior to 1961, to insure continued growth

Colo..................	5	8	19	1.89	36	‡
Mont..................	20	63	164	3.05	500	0.01
N. Dak................	52	6,688	20,209	5.00	101,105	2.44
Oreg..................	1	1	1	6.00	6	‡
Wyo...................	1	1	2	2.00	4	‡
Total..............	79	6,761	20,395	4.98	101,651	.05

‡ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

A-8C - Fencing trees or shrubs planted for erosion control

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Colo.................	3	6	427	0.47	200	0.01
Hawaii..............	1	1	47	1.53	72	.06
Idaho................	1	1	62	.85	53	*
Iowa.................	13	16	1,220	1.59	1,941	.02
Kans.................	36	126	8,568	1.00	8,552	.14
Ky...................	5	13	2,042	.49	1,006	.02
Mich.................	5	6	499	1.58	786	.02
Mont.................	25	53	5,005	1.35	6,759	.18
Nebr.................	61	510	39,697	.90	35,730	.55
N. Mex...............	2	2	122	.75	91	*
Ohio.................	2	3	257	1.20	308	.01
S. Dak...............	61	950	86,608	.65	56,224	1.25
Wash.................	2	2	75	.56	42	*
W. Va................	5	11	759	.96	727	.05
Wis..................	14	19	2,947	.83	2,455	.05
Wyo..................	6	11	971	.97	940	.05
Total..............	242	1,730	149,306	.78	115,886	.06

* 0.005% or less.

A-8D - Snow fences in connection with tree planting

Wyo..................	3	5	143	2.09	299	0.01
Total..............	3	5	143	2.09	299	*

* 0.005% or less.

F-2(10) - Group A - Control of blow-outs on cropland or rangeland

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr..................	18	117	1,296	15.50	20,088	0.31
S. Dak................	1	1	10	15.50	155	*
Total..............	19	118	1,306	15.50	20,243	.01

* 0.005% or less.

F-2(30) - Group A - Construction of permanent cross-fences to permit needed land-use adjustment

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Va....................	3	11	875	1.15	1,004	0.02
Total..............	3	11	875	1.15	1,004	*

* 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(49) - Group A - Application of liming materials to nonpermanent cover in orchards

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mich.	11	163	2,171	6.66	14,452	0.28
Total	11	163	2,171	6.66	14,452	.01

F-2(60) - Group A - Nongrazing newly-seeded permanent cover in the year subsequent to the seeding to permit satisfactory establishment

Nebr.	26	91	3,499	2.05	7,170	0.11
Total	26	91	3,499	2.05	7,170	*

* 0.005% or less.

F-2(65) - Complete - Group A - Renovation of mountain meadows by leveling and reseeding

Calif.	4	13	494	20.15	9,955	0.20
Total	4	13	494	20.15	9,955	.01

F-2(65) - Components only - Group A - Renovation of mountain meadows by leveling and reseeding

Calif.	1	7	253	14.03	3,550	0.07
Oreg.	1	4	199	15.10	3,004	.14
Total	2	11	452	14.50	6,554	*

* 0.005% or less.

F-2(74) - Group A - Application of boron to permit establishment or improvement of legumes and grasses ▲

Calif.	1	8	561	1.62	910	0.02
Total	1	8	561	1.62	910	*

▲ Does not include any data for these materials for which assistance was given under another practice.
* 0.005% or less.

F-2(77) - Group A - Interplanting corn with legumes and grasses for the control of erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wis.	2	21	187	426	1,207	1,461	3,094	16.55	0.06
Total	2	21	187	426	1,207	1,461	3,094	16.55	*

* 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(86) - Group A - Clearing land to permit the establishment of a soil-conserving cropping system

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Alaska.................	3	156	1,190	34.94	41,582	63.37
Total................	3	156	1,190	34.94	41,582	.02

F-2(88) - Group A - Planting vegetative barriers to control erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
P. R..................	6	41	73	2.99	218	0.03
Total...............	6	41	73	2.99	218	*

* 0.005% or less.

F-3(2) - Group A - Seeding burned-over land to control erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif..................	1	25	8,355	0.77	6,431	0.13
Wash...................	2	5	1,158	1.35	1,558	.06
Total...............	3	30	9,513	.84	7,989	*

* 0.005% or less.

F-3(22) - Group A - Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged farmland

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Oreg.......	1	3	12	0	0	242	242	20.17	0.01
Total....	1	3	12	0	0	242	242	20.17	*

* 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-1 - Complete - Improvement of an established vegetative cover for soil protection

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala........	40	1,746	98,405	0	423,601	18,784	442,385	4.50	7.07
Ark........	59	1,871	33,423	67,455	154,414	37,893	259,762	7.77	5.14
Calif......	14	65	5,040	0	18,964	0	18,964	3.76	.39
Colo.......	20	82	3,593	0	2,592	14,144	16,736	4.66	.53
Conn.......	8	559	9,726	10,899	52,838	0	63,737	6.55	15.29
Del........	3	43	914	3,470	3,992	0	7,462	8.16	2.31
Fla........	63	1,445	60,238	0	190,055	33,755	223,810	3.72	7.54
Ga.........	101	2,313	34,598	122,700	192,099	39,120	353,919	10.23	4.83
Hawaii.....	2	26	1,682	0	2,804	5,096	7,900	4.70	6.52
Iowa.......	49	219	4,016	4,933	10,456	8,915	24,304	6.05	.24
Ky.........	116	2,796	49,731	100,344	233,845	105,684	439,873	8.85	6.49
La.........	54	4,407	121,894	45,291	376,451	252,706	674,448	5.53	15.20
Maine......	16	2,175	21,778	0	195,980	0	195,980	9.00	20.86
Md.........	19	1,206	26,885	0	118,367	0	118,367	4.40	9.65
Mass.......	10	215	1,754	8,615	16,475	1,724	26,814	15.29	4.88
Mich.......	32	457	8,798	22,084	38,880	753	61,717	7.01	1.20
Minn.......	41	245	2,892	0	5,827	5,771	11,598	4.01	.18
Miss.......	82	14,639	201,783	372,989	1,382,958	230,075	1,986,022	9.84	30.72
Mo.........	66	1,301	20,953	39,701	122,815	0	162,516	7.76	1.67
Mont.......	2	4	164	0	41	310	351	2.14	.01
Nev........	1	1	100	0	0	205	205	2.05	.06
N. H.......	10	301	4,128	16,223	31,366	0	47,589	11.53	8.53
N. Y.......	28	1,340	21,140	0	92,266	0	92,266	4.36	1.97
N. C.......	63	19,586	108,717	107,907	941,802	50,960	1,100,669	10.12	16.30
Ohio.......	65	1,544	24,045	156,053	133,271	0	289,324	12.03	4.89
Okla.......	64	1,773	57,874	117,408	166,466	109,644	393,518	6.80	5.07
Oreg.......	4	21	1,996	0	215	4,923	5,138	2.57	.24
Pa.........	67	6,047	99,249	0	681,529	85,001	766,530	7.72	16.09
P. R.......	2	2	43	0	0	430	430	10.00	.05
R. I.......	5	37	532	2,628	4,808	0	7,436	13.98	9.61
S. C.......	32	3,040	72,333	0	425,330	6,127	431,457	5.96	11.65
S. Dak.....	49	199	10,362	0	1,793	15,524	17,317	1.67	.39
Tenn.......	51	3,141	37,901	30,190	182,404	13,856	226,450	5.97	4.11
Texas......	152	11,384	347,104	0	1,150,726	333,829	1,484,555	4.28	7.43
Vt.........	13	3,205	42,497	0	177,184	0	177,184	4.17	16.26
Va.........	96	14,972	222,572	362,108	1,579,616	0	1,941,724	8.72	41.18
Wash.......	10	217	6,195	0	11,823	21,047	32,870	5.31	1.31
W. Va......	54	7,439	72,849	0	527,092	0	527,092	7.24	34.03
Wis........	16	106	2,155	3,905	9,830	252	13,987	6.49	.26
Wyo........	21	233	12,063	0	7,198	28,888	36,086	2.99	1.77
Total....	1,600	110,402	1,852,122	1,594,903	9,668,173	1,425,416	12,688,492	6.85	6.06

B-1 - Components only - Improvement of an established vegetative cover for soil protection

Ark........	5	59	1,293	3,571	20	0	3,591	2.78	0.07
Calif......	1	3	60	0	192	0	192	3.20	▲
Hawaii.....	1	4	152	0	1,446	0	1,446	9.51	1.20
La.........	7	17	259	0	717	552	1,269	4.90	.03
Okla.......	1	1	10	0	37	0	37	3.70	▲
Texas......	1	1	10	0	0	28	28	2.80	▲
Total....	16	85	1,784	3,571	2,412	580	6,563	3.68	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-2 - Complete - Improvement of rangeland by artificial reseeding

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz.......	2	3	174	0	0	384	384	2.21	0.02
Calif......	41	235	39,506	0	13,157	97,793	110,950	2.81	2.25
Colo.......	30	96	5,893	0	0	26,475	26,475	4.49	.83
Idaho......	32	151	17,457	0	319	35,801	36,120	2.07	1.95
Kans.......	25	50	3,267	0	0	15,269	15,269	4.67	.25
Mont.......	27	66	4,760	0	0	20,513	20,513	4.31	.53
Nev........	3	24	5,579	0	0	6,727	6,727	1.21	1.79
N. Mex.....	8	54	7,584	0	0	8,314	8,314	1.10	.44
Okla.......	1	1	52	0	0	182	182	3.50	▲
Oreg.......	14	55	5,208	0	473	18,822	19,295	3.70	.88
Texas......	1	1	245	0	0	172	172	.70	▲
Utah.......	19	68	7,800	0	0	19,112	19,112	2.45	1.42
Wash.......	12	54	2,840	0	558	13,044	13,602	4.79	.54
Wyo........	13	28	1,435	0	0	3,445	3,445	2.40	.17
Total....	228	886	101,800	0	14,507	266,053	280,560	2.76	.13

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-2 - Components only - Improvement of rangeland by artificial reseeding

Kans......	3	3	83	0	0	266	266	3.20	▲
Utah......	1	2	206	0	0	412	412	2.00	0.03
Total...	4	5	289	0	0	678	678	2.35	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-2A - Improvement of rangeland by deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz..................	4	11	80,297	0.10	8,024	0.52
Colo..................	15	83	62,255	.61	37,710	1.18
Kans..................	74	1,005	140,941	.92	130,314	2.12
Mont..................	48	643	711,071	.32	227,920	5.91
Nebr..................	49	704	322,922	.81	262,116	4.02
Okla..................	14	262	84,615	.72	61,124	.79
Oreg..................	5	38	36,103	.26	9,297	.43
Texas.................	119	1,117	1,779,110	.17	298,919	1.50
Utah..................	13	33	39,025	.40	15,647	1.17
Wash..................	5	35	50,643	.15	7,796	.31
Total..............	346	3,931	3,306,982	.32	1,058,867	.51

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-3 - Complete - Control of competitive shrubs on range or pasture land to permit the growth of adequate desirable cover

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	7	32	2,575	2.88	7,424	0.12
Ariz	9	73	56,119	1.47	82,598	5.35
Ark	17	1,937	23,851	6.00	143,039	2.83
Calif	30	244	35,275	3.49	123,216	2.50
Colo	38	341	55,412	2.25	124,416	3.90
Fla	14	37	2,236	3.00	6,707	.23
Hawaii	4	40	6,292	.99	6,207	5.12
Idaho	30	173	20,095	2.27	45,627	2.46
Ill	26	453	5,841	9.49	55,403	.64
Ind	43	979	8,737	8.99	78,570	1.43
Iowa	46	977	17,426	10.88	189,588	1.87
Kans	41	723	55,264	2.77	153,146	2.50
Ky	4	44	533	6.33	3,373	.05
La	2	57	2,093	4.37	9,149	.21
Maine	8	30	139	13.90	1,932	.21
Mass	3	8	46	9.63	443	.08
Mont	38	111	7,728	3.28	25,332	.66
Nebr	52	1,000	115,737	1.61	186,531	2.86
Nev	7	42	8,811	2.02	17,813	4.74
N. H.	3	6	36	18.75	675	.12
N. Mex	19	113	41,221	1.86	76,728	4.09
N. Y.	12	230	1,516	19.16	29,041	.62
Ohio	11	148	1,713	13.58	23,261	.39
Okla	57	1,312	101,545	3.32	337,277	4.35
Oreg	21	223	26,450	2.96	78,196	3.58
P. R.	6	81	1,604	4.00	6,413	.79
R. I.	2	2	10	25.00	250	.32
S. Dak	18	97	3,155	1.37	4,313	.10
Texas	212	13,962	1,556,509	3.06	4,763,642	23.85
Utah	17	67	10,165	1.55	15,719	1.17
Vt	1	2	5	7.60	38	▲
Va	17	243	5,557	3.12	17,357	.37
V. I.	2	21	347	12.62	4,378	35.47
Wash	20	104	6,046	3.32	20,047	.80
Wyo	20	113	28,653	1.60	45,965	2.25
Total	857	24,025	2,208,742	3.03	6,683,814	3.19

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-3 - Components only - Control of competitive shrubs on range or pasture land to permit the growth of adequate desirable cover

Calif	3	19	3,009	4.19	12,616	0.26
Kans	20	243	23,850	2.51	59,764	.97
Nebr	4	33	2,045	2.08	4,247	.07
Okla	39	731	51,967	3.70	192,123	2.48
Texas	1	4	223	2.50	558	▲
Total	67	1,030	81,094	3.32	269,308	.13

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-4 - Tillage operations on pasture land or rangeland to control erosion and to improve water penetration

Ariz	1	1	980	2.55	2,500	0.16
Calif	2	2	514	3.00	1,541	.03
Colo	18	225	130,324	.75	98,382	3.09
Fla	5	12	660	2.00	1,320	.04
Ga	26	76	1,455	3.06	4,446	.06
Kans	2	3	259	1.50	388	.01
Ky	1	2	8	5.13	41	▲
Md	2	5	141	4.82	680	.06
Minn	5	11	269	1.54	415	.01
Mont	6	12	1,017	1.99	2,026	.05
Nebr	7	18	1,435	1.69	2,421	.04
N. Mex	7	29	18,396	.99	18,266	.97
S. Dak	24	76	3,631	1.27	4,625	.10
Texas	15	46	11,011	2.25	24,761	.12
W. Va	4	8	146	3.00	438	.03
Wyo	3	3	443	1.00	443	.02
Total	128	529	170,689	.95	162,693	.08

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-5 - Complete - Construction of wells for livestock water to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Wells	Average rate per well	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	10	21	21	451.--	9,480	0.15
Alaska	2	7	7	349.--	2,443	3.72
Ariz	12	52	62	1,116.--	69,187	4.48
Calif	30	86	99	378.--	37,467	.76
Colo	37	301	343	229.--	78,439	2.46
Fla	2	5	5	92.--	461	.01
Ga	85	793	797	344.--	274,299	3.74
Idaho	10	20	20	475.--	9,503	.51
Ill	19	189	190	283.--	53,773	.62
Ind	30	196	199	166.--	33,121	.60
Iowa	72	959	960	228.--	219,168	2.16
Kans	56	262	277	152.--	42,087	.69
Ky	46	487	490	174.--	85,305	1.26
La	40	178	187	118.--	21,977	.50
Miss	7	40	43	218.--	9,366	.14
Mont	53	877	990	468.--	463,577	12.03
Nebr	57	979	1,217	246.--	299,580	4.59
Nev	8	24	34	441.--	14,980	3.99
N. Mex	29	263	304	631.--	191,742	10.23
N. Dak	46	480	488	250.--	121,915	2.94
Ohio	28	122	124	176.--	21,866	.37
Okla	21	412	432	179.--	77,348	1.00
Oreg	9	25	27	546.--	14,735	.67
S. C	23	326	376	111.--	41,745	1.13
S. Dak	61	778	862	409.--	352,345	7.86
Tenn	3	20	20	103.--	2,054	.04
Texas	123	671	702	310.--	217,891	1.09
Utah	16	51	53	579.--	30,713	2.29
Va	1	15	15	263.--	3,949	.08
V. I	1	5	5	238.--	1,188	9.63
Wash	6	14	15	352.--	5,276	.21
W. Va	15	30	30	185.--	5,564	.36
Wyo	16	305	352	546.--	192,103	9.41
Total	974	8,993	9,746	308.--	3,004,647	1.43

B-5 - Components only - Construction of wells for livestock water to improve grassland management

Colo	1	2	2	136.--	271	0.01
Mont	2	4	4	182.--	726	.02
Nebr	1	1	1	23.--	23	▲
N. Mex	1	1	1	940.--	940	.05
S. Dak	11	22	24	196.--	4,699	.10
Texas	3	9	11	277.--	3,052	.02
Utah	1	1	1	190.--	190	.01
Wyo	1	2	2	96.--	192	.01
Total	21	42	46	219.--	10,093	.01

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-5A - Installation of storage tanks or troughs in connection with wells for livestock water

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif	22	44	58	163.--	9,457	0.19
Colo	22	147	164	142.--	23,315	.73
Idaho	4	8	10	23.--	228	.01
Ky	35	363	384	21.--	8,129	.12
Mont	48	719	851	93.--	79,277	2.06
Nev	7	21	35	124.--	4,331	1.15
N. Mex	27	155	216	262.--	56,635	3.02
N. Dak	20	79	85	184.--	15,605	.38
Oreg	1	5	6	66.--	393	.02
Texas	46	255	276	201.--	55,603	.28
Utah	6	17	20	124.--	2,489	.19
Wash	1	2	2	16.--	32	▲
W. Va	15	45	49	37.--	1,822	.12
Wyo	14	135	176	88.--	15,498	.76
Total	268	1,995	2,332	117.--	272,814	.13

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-6 - Complete - Development of springs or seeps for livestock water to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Developments	Average rate per development	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	4	35	41	59.--	2,410	0.04
Ariz	2	2	2	250.--	501	.03
Ark	19	73	74	66.--	4,883	.10
Calif	38	158	268	137.--	36,700	.74
Colo	27	87	132	83.--	10,893	.34
Idaho	19	93	131	76.--	10,000	.54
Ind	19	40	41	61.--	2,501	.05
Iowa	1	1	1	100.--	100	▲
Kans	2	2	2	138.--	277	▲
Ky	66	316	322	102.--	32,737	.48
Maine	9	25	26	24.--	623	.07
Md	10	19	20	114.--	2,275	.19
Mich	14	19	20	95.--	1,901	.04
Mont	49	434	658	85.--	56,204	1.46
Nebr	7	13	13	206.--	2,678	.04
Nev	3	5	11	350.--	3,847	1.02
N. H	3	3	3	56.--	167	.03
N. Mex	7	11	12	191.--	2,291	.12
N. Y	14	30	30	117.--	3,520	.08
N. Dak	26	110	112	129.--	14,402	.35
Ohio	40	374	410	72.--	29,379	.50
Oreg	15	43	80	80.--	6,404	.29
Pa	21	39	40	99.--	3,953	.08
P. R	4	31	31	88.--	2,732	.34
S. Dak	29	117	121	241.--	29,205	.65
Tenn	4	12	12	83.--	999	.02
Texas	8	10	10	57.--	567	▲
Utah	14	65	119	127.--	15,092	1.12
Vt	7	12	14	90.--	1,263	.12
Va	43	203	217	37.--	8,111	.17
Wash	13	80	121	98.--	11,898	.48
W. Va	41	238	279	9.--	2,566	.17
Wis	24	50	50	205.--	10,236	.19
Wyo	14	84	113	192.--	21,717	1.06
Total	616	2,834	3,536	94.--	333,032	.16

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-6 - Components only - Development of springs or seeps for livestock water to improve grassland management

W. Va	1	3	7	5.--	38	▲
Total	1	3	7	5.--	38	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-6A - Complete - Installation of additional storage or troughs in connection with springs or seeps

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif	18	55	80	110.--	8,791	0.18
Colo	1	1	1	186.--	186	.01
Idaho	14	68	101	46.--	4,644	.25
Ky	37	127	136	37.--	5,003	.07
Mich	2	5	6	38.--	226	▲
Mont	47	363	547	75.--	40,877	1.06
Nev	2	3	7	147.--	1,028	.27
Ohio	20	252	273	43.--	11,779	.20
Oreg	1	3	5	25.--	127	.01
S. Dak	13	44	45	65.--	2,932	.07
Utah	7	18	33	83.--	2,755	.20
Vt	5	7	8	51.--	405	.04
Va	36	187	209	33.--	6,970	.15
Wash	9	54	85	59.--	5,026	.20
W. Va	44	245	287	31.--	8,919	.58
Wis	17	26	26	42.--	1,090	.02
Wyo	3	22	25	55.--	1,384	.07
Total	276	1,480	1,874	55.--	102,142	.05

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-6A - Components only - Installation of additional storage or troughs in connection with springs or seeps

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
W. Va.	1	1	1	6.--	6	▲
Total	1	1	1	6.--	6	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-7 - Complete - Construction of dams, pits, or ponds for livestock water to improve grassland management

Ala	54	1,133	1,166	182.--	212,490	3.40
Alaska	1	1	1	159.--	159	.24
Ariz	8	114	142	480.--	68,163	4.41
Ark	71	2,314	2,419	106.--	256,535	5.07
Calif	38	256	331	677.--	223,947	4.54
Colo	46	529	762	343.--	261,592	8.21
Conn	6	25	25	259.--	6,467	1.55
Del	1	2	2	440.--	879	.27
Fla	7	21	21	313.--	6,570	.22
Ga	104	622	630	472.--	297,085	4.06
Hawaii	1	9	15	209.--	3,137	2.59
Idaho	22	96	110	154.--	16,912	.91
Ill	86	949	952	337.--	321,127	3.73
Ind	68	648	653	200.--	130,513	2.38
Iowa	55	647	659	496.--	326,730	3.22
Kans	94	1,548	1,619	482.--	780,645	12.71
Ky	113	2,140	2,197	174.--	381,539	5.63
La	38	585	635	149.--	94,444	2.13
Maine	11	30	31	114.--	3,520	.37
Md	5	20	21	223.--	4,682	.38
Mass	9	36	37	109.--	4,028	.73
Mich	37	148	148	241.--	35,690	.69
Minn	69	1,586	1,692	300.--	507,206	7.72
Miss	77	2,141	2,229	129.--	288,599	4.46
Mo	109	1,789	1,801	182.--	327,207	3.36
Mont	45	548	680	265.--	179,979	4.67
Nebr	62	758	851	492.--	418,797	6.42
Nev	1	1	4	282.--	1,126	.30
N. H.	10	47	48	170.--	8,148	1.46
N. J.	4	15	15	351.--	5,268	.77
N. Mex	28	265	394	343.--	135,294	7.22
N. Y.	44	584	588	198.--	116,232	2.48
N. C.	50	364	368	147.--	54,182	.80
N. Dak	53	1,806	1,939	186.--	361,010	8.72
Ohio	62	491	499	312.--	155,890	2.64
Okla	77	3,161	3,378	308.--	1,040,371	13.42
Oreg	15	93	193	114.--	21,918	1.00
Pa	28	99	99	283.--	27,971	.59
P. R.	7	57	58	823.--	47,732	5.91
R. I.	2	3	4	374.--	1,494	1.93
S. C.	37	427	441	228.--	100,333	2.71
S. Dak	67	2,664	2,998	363.--	1,089,227	24.29
Tenn	93	3,037	3,100	95.--	293,598	5.33
Texas	201	5,274	5,594	236.--	1,319,225	6.60
Utah	24	76	194	119.--	23,110	1.72
Vt	14	145	157	70.--	10,932	1.00
Va	66	506	511	175.--	89,306	1.89
V. I.	1	1	1	1,314.--	1,314	10.65
Wash	21	73	93	190.--	17,682	.71
W. Va	45	210	219	138.--	30,135	1.95
Wis	11	24	24	1,405.--	33,727	.63
Wyo	18	239	334	426.--	142,174	6.96
Total	2,216	38,357	41,082	250.--	10,286,041	4.91

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-7 - Components only - Construction of dams, pits, or ponds for livestock water to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ark	6	11	11	71.--	779	0.02
Calif	1	2	4	251.--	1,003	.02
Colo	16	35	37	334.--	12,349	.39
Ind	1	1	1	30.--	30	▲
Kans	4	5	5	119.--	594	.01
Maine	1	1	1	69.--	69	.01
Mont	5	50	61	398.--	24,251	.63
Nebr	4	18	22	375.--	8,247	.13
N. Mex	1	6	6	180.--	1,078	.06
Ohio	1	1	1	72.--	72	▲
S. Dak	42	247	264	348.--	91,932	2.05
Texas	9	32	33	286.--	9,431	.05
Utah	6	10	12	101.--	1,211	.09
W. Va	6	10	10	49.--	490	.03
Wyo	3	16	20	324.--	6,478	.32
Total	106	445	488	324.--	158,014	.07

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-7A - Complete - Installation of watering tanks or troughs in connection with livestock dams

Hawaii	1	7	7	510.--	3,570	2.95
Idaho	5	19	19	17.--	332	.02
Ky	70	477	479	35.--	16,635	.25
Mich	1	1	1	35.--	35	▲
Mo	106	1,688	1,700	22.--	37,178	.38
Mont	7	7	7	52.--	362	.01
Ohio	6	67	67	69.--	4,648	.08
Texas	1	4	4	55.--	219	▲
Va	7	9	9	29.--	260	.01
W. Va	37	120	122	38.--	4,618	.30
Wis	18	55	55	74.--	4,068	.08
Total	259	2,454	2,470	29.--	71,925	.03

▲ 0.005% or less.

B-7A - Components only - Installation of watering tanks or troughs in connection with livestock dams

W. Va	1	1	2	33.--	66	▲
Total	1	1	2	33.--	66	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-8 - Installation of pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz.	10	17	169.8	110.38	18,743	1.21
Calif.	25	88	255.8	141.24	36,129	.73
Colo.	20	41	153.7	178.43	27,424	.86
Fla.	16	36	41.5	84.39	3,502	.12
Ga.	29	62	71.9	71.15	5,116	.07
Hawaii	4	24	87.2	69.66	6,074	5.01
Idaho	16	32	101.8	89.83	9,145	.49
Ind.	65	340	243.4	108.60	26,434	.48
Ky.	86	604	348.0	167.61	58,327	.86
Mo.	22	366	233.8	174.59	40,820	.42
Mont.	20	25	50.0	139.14	6,957	.18
N. J.	2	2	1.1	310.00	341	.05
N. Mex.	22	109	825.3	124.90	103,076	5.50
Ohio	20	58	52.0	159.88	8,314	.14
Oreg.	6	9	20.7	174.35	3,609	.17
P. R.	6	67	65.1	103.92	6,765	.84
S. Dak.	18	28	31.5	271.49	8,552	.19
Tenn.	48	382	246.4	95.60	23,557	.43
Texas	42	171	865.9	108.14	93,641	.47
Utah	14	32	130.8	120.75	15,794	1.18
Vt.	7	33	12.2	137.54	1,678	.15
Va.	34	142	65.3	77.17	5,039	.11
V. I.	1	6	4.0	165.75	663	5.37
Wash.	13	43	170.9	82.51	14,101	.56
Wyo.	8	14	32.2	190.59	6,137	.30
Total	554	2,731	4,280.3	123.81	529,938	.25

B-8A - Installation of storage tanks in connection with livestock water pipelines

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.	1	15	17	147.--	2,501	0.05
Idaho	12	17	23	84.--	1,931	.10
Ky.	74	507	630	30.--	18,611	.28
Mont.	18	21	25	51.--	1,265	.03
N. Mex.	3	5	6	378.--	2,267	.12
Oreg.	1	2	2	8.--	17	▲
Texas	12	34	37	244.--	9,038	.05
Utah	6	12	18	123.--	2,216	.16
Va.	28	128	142	25.--	3,606	.08
Wyo.	3	4	4	38.--	151	.01
Total	158	745	904	46.--	41,603	.02

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-9 - Construction of fences to protect established cover

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	34	141	19,707	0.69	13,619	0.22
Ariz	8	19	14,797	1.16	17,200	1.11
Calif	31	179	61,193	1.14	69,951	1.42
Colo	38	152	43,566	.73	31,587	.99
Ga	24	68	6,778	.65	4,379	.06
Hawaii	4	41	9,433	.98	9,282	7.66
Idaho	34	143	28,359	.97	27,497	1.49
Kans	21	79	11,940	1.00	11,940	.19
La	8	40	5,240	.64	3,366	.08
Miss	12	47	5,906	.72	4,261	.07
Mont	53	377	147,743	.95	139,775	3.63
Nev	4	15	4,211	1.20	5,040	1.34
N. Mex	25	93	52,575	.89	47,047	2.51
N. Dak	8	27	5,808	.68	3,948	.09
Oreg	15	85	25,676	.84	21,492	.98
Pa	1	6	642	1.00	642	.01
P. R.	6	321	26,633	.50	13,184	1.63
S. C.	33	172	16,188	.58	9,371	.25
S. Dak	10	61	20,801	.62	12,953	.29
Tenn	1	3	142	1.15	164	▲
Texas	68	444	114,030	1.07	122,296	.61
Utah	29	330	80,628	1.10	88,509	6.59
V. I.	1	11	1,530	.75	1,154	9.35
Wash	21	88	36,049	.53	19,271	.77
W. Va	32	91	6,751	.88	5,958	.38
Wyo	21	246	109,745	1.12	123,112	6.03
Total	542	3,279	856,071	.94	806,998	.39

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-10 - Complete - Improvement of a stand of forest trees by thinning, pruning, release cutting, site preparation for natural reseeding, or fencing

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage improved	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala....................	60	518	19,469	4.90	95,451	1.53
Ariz...................	1	1	12	16.17	194	.01
Ark....................	53	1,783	30,273	4.81	145,642	2.88
Calif..................	23	83	2,231	33.81	75,419	1.53
Colo...................	4	5	63	11.25	709	.02
Conn...................	7	73	436	21.56	9,401	2.25
Del....................	3	4	42	18.14	762	.24
Fla....................	27	104	2,439	5.96	14,526	.49
Ga.....................	124	570	9,634	8.04	77,505	1.06
Idaho..................	9	45	241	28.34	6,831	.37
Ill....................	55	158	1,978	12.84	25,399	.30
Ind....................	47	203	3,245	9.26	30,045	.55
Iowa...................	12	13	86	15.08	1,297	.01
Kans...................	2	2	24	22.54	541	.01
Ky.....................	63	287	4,697	8.75	41,118	.61
La.....................	36	505	19,572	5.90	115,468	2.60
Maine..................	16	270	1,461	9.94	14,520	1.55
Md.....................	18	88	1,047	12.54	13,130	1.07
Mass...................	10	187	1,183	14.40	17,030	3.10
Mich...................	76	930	13,024	12.23	159,291	3.10
Minn...................	40	275	2,525	14.58	36,813	.56
Miss...................	66	1,071	20,774	5.80	120,430	1.86
Mo.....................	29	125	3,460	3.91	13,542	.14
Mont...................	10	103	1,343	29.05	39,009	1.01
Nebr...................	11	20	156	22.90	3,573	.05
N. H...................	10	731	8,013	13.95	111,770	20.04
N. J...................	11	36	▲ 992	3.11	3,085	.45
N. Mex.................	2	4	51	11.35	579	.03
N. Y...................	50	571	3,299	16.82	55,475	1.18
N. C...................	79	585	6,275	9.34	58,617	.87
N. Dak.................	4	15	112	19.06	2,135	.05
Ohio...................	58	366	4,788	16.05	76,855	1.30
Okla...................	4	97	7,324	3.94	28,885	.37
Oreg...................	26	188	2,717	19.28	52,397	2.40
Pa.....................	50	251	4,100	18.92	77,560	1.63
P. R...................	7	505	1,338	8.22	11,002	1.36
R. I...................	3	25	110	17.78	1,956	2.53
S. C...................	45	311	13,478	5.00	67,396	1.82
S. Dak.................	2	14	124	18.73	2,322	.05
Tenn...................	26	79	1,016	6.16	6,261	.11
Texas..................	29	187	9,496	3.69	35,002	.18
Vt.....................	13	514	8,953	7.71	69,054	6.34
Va.....................	66	250	3,590	9.80	35,199	.75
Wash...................	30	570	3,801	29.16	110,823	4.43
W. Va..................	50	1,030	27,832	5.21	145,106	9.37
Wis....................	70	1,041	9,442	14.88	140,454	2.63
Wyo....................	1	3	101	19.85	2,005	.10
Total..............	1,438	14,796	256,367	8.39	2,151,584	1.03

▲ Includes controlled burning.

B-10 - Components only - Improvement of a stand of forest trees by thinning, pruning, release cutting, site preparation for natural reseeding, or fencing

W. Va..................	1	5	55	10.00	550	0.03
Total..............	1	5	55	10.00	550	*

* 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

B-10A - Control of erosion on logging roads

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ky	1	1	1,165	0.137	160	▲
N. H.	1	2	7,920	.008	64	0.01
Pa	2	2	16,000	.013	213	▲
Vt	3	4	73,280	.008	571	.05
Va	1	2	2,000	.025	50	▲
W. Va	11	14	84,626	.017	1,420	.09
Total	19	25	184,991	.013	2,478	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(4) - Group B - Installation of supplemental storage for livestock water (to improve grassland management) in connection with wells or springs

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz	7	21	25	432.--	10,812	0.70
Total	7	21	25	432.--	10,812	.01

F-2(5) - Group B - Construction of stocktrails through natural barriers to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz	3	14	279.6	30.57	8,547	0.55
Calif	7	64	762.7	36.67	27,970	.57
Colo	5	70	490.7	74.74	36,676	1.15
La	1	10	18.1	201.27	3,643	.08
N. Mex	6	54	402.5	69.75	28,075	1.50
Oreg	2	3	63.4	28.39	1,800	.08
Texas	1	2	7.4	179.59	1,329	.01
Utah	1	3	53.4	15.97	853	.06
Wyo	1	8	17.6	77.61	1,366	.07
Total	27	228	2,095.4	52.62	110,259	.05

F-2(6) - Group B - Controlled application of irrigation water in accordance with soil capacities and crop demands

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont	4	38	888	5.00	4,438	0.12
Total	4	38	888	5.00	4,438	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(7) - Group B - Construction of firelanes or firebreaks to protect woodland cover

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.................	2	3	29	14.17	411	0.01
Ill...................	1	2	4	23.00	92	▲
Mass..................	2	7	19	32.32	614	.11
S. C..................	21	210	4,270	2.00	8,547	.23
Wash..................	7	18	198	25.77	5,103	.20
Total..............	33	240	4,520	3.27	14,767	.01

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(8) - Group B - Construction of fireguards to protect cover on grazing land

Calif.................	1	1	5	1.20	6	▲
Mont..................	7	22	1,465	2.00	2,927	0.08
Texas.................	1	11	4,034	.30	1,207	.01
Total..............	9	34	5,504	.75	4,140	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(12) - Group B - Application of gypsum or sulphur to permit the use of conserving crops

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wash..................	1	5	98	7.31	716	0.03
Total..............	1	5	98	7.31	716	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(18) - Group B - Improvement of soil-protecting crops by applying superphosphate mixed with manure

Conn..................	8	693	16,986	3.07	52,162	12.51
Maine.................	16	384	5,070	3.49	17,714	1.89
N. H..................	10	537	8,284	4.65	38,506	6.91
Vt....................	14	2,860	25,686	5.37	137,818	12.64
Total..............	48	4,474	56,026	4.39	246,200	.12

F-2(21) - Group B - Improvement of rangeland by deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage deferred	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr..................	1	9	1,297	2.00	2,594	0.04
Total..............	1	9	1,297	2.00	2,594	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(28) - Group B - Construction of livestock shelters or windbreaks to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wyo....................	7	15	17	130.--	2,205	0.11
Total..............	7	15	17	130.--	2,205	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(44) - Group B - Selective cutting of merchantable trees

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.................	5	67	650	5.00	3,250	0.35
Total..............	5	67	650	5.00	3,250	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(47) - Group B - Establishment of supplemental pasture in connection with deferred grazing

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage seeded	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr..................	1	9	300	1.80	540	0.01
Total..............	1	9	300	1.80	540	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(48) - Group B - Livestock water cisterns to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ky....................	4	12	12	437.--	5,245	0.08
Total..............	4	12	12	437.--	5,245	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(58) - Group B - Construction of dams or ponds for forest fire-control

Mass..................	6	15	17	92.--	1,569	0.29
N. H..................	3	8	8	122.--	980	.18
Wash..................	1	2	2	676.--	1,352	.05
Total..............	10	25	27	144.--	3,901	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(58A) - Group B - Construction of access roads to forest fire-control dams or ponds

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mass..................	3	10	20,405	0.053	1,090	0.20
Total..............	3	10	20,405	.053	1,090	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(71) - Group B - Artificial watersheds to accumulate runoff for livestock water to permit better grassland management

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz..................	1	3	3	2,345.--	7,036	0.46
Total..............	1	3	3	2,345.--	7,036	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(89) - Group B - Fertilizing coffee groves

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
P. R..................	7	11,420	41,060	8.94	366,938	45.40
Total..............	7	11,420	41,060	8.94	366,938	.18

F-3(40) - Group B - Restoration of fences destroyed by fire

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wash..................	2	30	23,149	0.64	14,705	0.59
Total..............	2	30	23,149	.64	14,705	.01

F-3(64) - Group B - Springs or seeps - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wyo..................	5	30	40	169.--	6,743	0.33
Total..............	5	30	40	169.--	6,743	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-3(64A) - Group B - Storage at springs or seeps - drouth

Wyo..................	2	6	14	37.--	517	0.03
Total..............	2	6	14	37.--	517	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-3(65) - Complete - Group B - Livestock water reservoirs - drouth

Wyo..................	4	58	92	333.--	30,665	1.50
Total..............	4	58	92	333.--	30,665	.02

F-3(65) - Components only - Group B - Livestock water reservoirs - drouth

Wyo..................	2	2	3	380.--	1,141	0.06
Total..............	2	2	3	380.--	1,141	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-3(68) - Group B - Wells for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Wells	Average rate per well	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wyo....................	5	93	112	646.--	72,373	3.55
Total...............	5	93	112	646.--	72,373	.03

F-3(68A) - Group B - Storage at wells for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wyo....................	5	36	49	54.--	2,643	0.13
Total...............	5	36	49	54.--	2,643	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-3(69) - Group B - Pipelines for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wyo....................	2	2	913	0.323	295	0.01
Total...............	2	2	913	.323	295	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-1 - Complete - Establishment of sod waterways to dispose of excess runoff

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala........	57	776	70,339	0	12,057	83,410	95,467	1.36	1.53
Alaska.....	1	1	19	0	0	296	296	15.58	.45
Calif......	8	9	1,624	0	28	3,588	3,616	2.23	.07
Colo.......	17	33	6,975	0	0	7,054	7,054	1.01	.22
Conn.......	7	16	339	65	92	1,115	1,272	3.75	.31
Fla........	8	22	2,350	0	242	257	499	.21	.01
Ga.........	70	353	33,134	3,363	7,717	44,135	55,215	1.67	.75
Idaho......	13	102	11,104	0	8	29,109	29,117	2.62	1.57
Ill........	101	2,430	101,210	0	25,291	483,312	508,603	5.03	5.90
Ind........	76	658	20,951	0	5,551	50,707	56,258	2.69	1.03
Iowa.......	100	3,486	154,994	1,759	3,291	748,957	754,007	4.86	7.42
Kans.......	81	3,700	397,422	0	22,384	838,727	861,111	2.17	14.02
Ky.........	108	1,706	71,763	4,441	21,999	253,517	279,957	3.90	4.13
Maine......	10	226	9,218	3,112	242	20,845	24,199	2.63	2.58
Md.........	11	47	1,467	82	292	7,833	8,207	5.59	.67
Mass.......	6	16	201	61	33	1,217	1,311	6.52	.24
Mich.......	55	394	15,740	0	1,767	62,314	64,081	4.07	1.25
Minn.......	66	1,154	64,272	0	4,062	254,271	258,333	4.02	3.93
Miss.......	4	5	458	25	92	50	167	.36	▲
Mo.........	77	1,291	51,301	6,215	17,802	150,911	174,928	3.41	1.80
Mont.......	19	71	10,160	0	1	16,083	16,084	1.58	.42
Nebr.......	75	3,310	201,159	0	85	554,413	554,498	2.76	8.50
N. H.......	7	19	528	0	0	2,075	2,075	3.93	.37
N. J.......	11	35	806	4	386	6,303	6,693	8.30	.98
N. Y.......	33	119	3,599	687	1,439	14,926	17,052	4.74	.37
N. C.......	31	220	9,210	1,531	3,144	4,535	9,210	1.00	.14
N. Dak.....	26	83	10,167	0	0	27,570	27,570	2.71	.67
Ohio.......	67	344	11,235	0	2,315	44,599	46,914	4.18	.79
Okla.......	63	2,778	258,244	40	5,899	392,791	398,730	1.54	5.14
Oreg.......	8	16	1,135	0	33	2,443	2,476	2.18	.11
Pa.........	40	186	7,512	0	2,790	19,822	22,612	3.01	.47
P. R.......	6	43	268	0	0	2,039	2,039	7.61	.25
R. I.......	4	15	306	0	0	1,778	1,778	5.81	2.30
S. C.......	19	67	8,659	670	957	895	2,522	.29	.07
S. Dak.....	40	314	39,355	0	0	54,245	54,245	1.38	1.21
Tenn.......	64	529	29,183	2,312	8,064	42,506	52,882	1.81	.96
Texas......	116	1,458	209,856	0	8,669	190,047	198,716	.95	1.00
Utah.......	2	5	1,341	0	0	1,815	1,815	1.35	.14
Vt.........	11	29	863	164	184	1,743	2,091	2.42	.19
Va.........	35	303	13,824	2,073	5,466	25,320	32,859	2.38	.70
Wash.......	12	89	11,843	0	42	23,385	23,427	1.98	.94
W. Va......	10	17	319	0	106	1,010	1,116	3.50	.07
Wis........	67	1,808	65,508	1,222	11,919	255,475	268,616	4.10	5.02
Wyo........	3	3	671	0	0	803	803	1.20	.04
Total....	1,645	28,286	1,910,632	27,826	174,449	4,728,246	4,930,521	2.58	2.35

▲ 0.005% or less.

C-1 - Components only - Establishment of sod waterways to dispose of excess runoff

Fla........	6	19	2,034	0	211	0	211	0.10	0.01
Idaho......	1	8	520	0	0	98	98	.19	.01
Kans.......	60	776	103,707	0	5,399	29,423	34,822	.34	.57
Mont.......	1	1	161	0	0	31	31	.19	▲
Nebr.......	9	135	8,942	0	0	1,881	1,881	.21	.03
N. Y.......	1	2	145	0	29	116	145	1.00	▲
Okla.......	17	393	36,191	0	1,036	9,205	10,241	.28	.13
S. C.......	6	10	1,548	0	260	0	260	.17	.01
Texas......	12	59	9,755	0	309	2,225	2,534	.26	.01
Total....	113	1,403	163,003	0	7,244	42,979	50,223	.31	.03

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-1A - Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit construction of sod waterways

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Iowa..................	1	29	31,251	0.169	5,270	0.05
Maine.................	1	6	2,016	.185	373	.04
Pa....................	19	45	21,746	.186	4,034	.09
Wis...................	9	33	7,671	.313	2,400	.05
Total..............	30	113	62,684	.193	12,077	.01

C-2 - Establishment of permanent vegetative cover to control erosion in gullies and other critical areas

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala........	24	182	10,777	0	1,906	1,680	3,586	0.33	0.06
Calif......	2	2	324	0	0	578	578	1.78	.01
Colo.......	6	16	8,232	0	31	611	642	.08	.02
Ga.........	16	35	2,285	288	504	226	1,018	.45	.01
Idaho......	9	55	4,655	0	0	5,332	5,332	1.15	.29
Ill........	6	40	4,525	0	1,019	7,405	8,424	1.86	.10
Ind........	25	93	2,728	0	388	973	1,361	.50	.02
Iowa.......	56	586	58,355	239	3,051	36,697	39,987	.69	.39
Ky.........	65	1,125	50,332	5,770	17,343	62,644	85,757	1.70	1.27
Maine......	10	344	5,357	1,212	430	6,957	8,599	1.61	.91
Md.........	9	25	1,284	70	129	164	363	.28	.03
Mass.......	5	10	290	83	88	85	256	.88	.05
Mich.......	33	114	4,908	0	466	3,417	3,883	.79	.08
Minn.......	67	791	79,823	0	4,890	9,085	13,975	.18	.21
Miss.......	8	27	2,845	149	522	987	1,658	.58	.03
Mont.......	13	27	4,767	0	0	695	695	.15	.02
Nebr.......	35	141	14,683	0	3	3,129	3,132	.21	.05
N. H.......	5	32	798	0	0	777	777	.97	.14
N. J.......	10	50	2,345	128	557	1,069	1,754	.75	.26
N. Y.......	14	137	6,593	1,789	1,457	1,023	4,269	.65	.09
N. C.......	1	2	196	20	64	16	100	.51	▲
N. Dak.....	8	13	1,229	0	0	226	226	.18	.01
Ohio.......	64	780	16,585	0	3,299	5,763	9,062	.55	.15
Oreg.......	2	3	17	0	0	33	33	1.94	▲
Pa.........	45	310	28,838	0	17,955	4,145	22,100	.77	.46
S. Dak.....	36	149	33,185	0	0	3,808	3,808	.11	.09
Tenn.......	28	990	13,267	447	2,074	2,293	4,814	.36	.09
Vt.........	13	140	6,329	1,173	1,380	2,530	5,083	.80	.47
Va.........	18	30	4,448	463	1,139	2,410	4,012	.90	.07
Wash.......	4	8	2,156	0	149	78	227	.11	.01
W. Va......	17	42	1,378	0	290	200	490	.36	.03
Wis........	54	881	38,478	780	5,911	6,744	13,435	.35	.25
Wyo........	2	3	446	0	0	67	67	.15	▲
Total....	710	7,183	412,458	12,611	65,045	171,847	249,503	.60	.12

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-3 - Contour planting orchards, vineyards, bush fruits or perennial vegetables, to control erosion *

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Fla..................	2	3	40	5.00	200	0.01
Hawaii...............	1	1	10	7.50	75	.06
Mass.................	2	2	11	5.18	57	.01
Mich.................	5	20	142	4.88	693	.01
N. J.................	2	4	20	5.10	102	.02
N. Y.................	2	3	10	12.50	125	▲
Ohio.................	3	6	27	5.11	138	▲
Pa...................	5	9	196	5.43	1,064	.02
Va...................	2	3	10	10.10	101	▲
Total..............	24	51	466	5.48	2,555	▲

▲ 0.005% or less. * Excludes data with respect to the removal of stone walls or hedgerows (see C-3A).

C-3A - Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit contour orchard planting

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Pa...................	2	2	2,400	0.262	628	0.01
Total..............	2	2	2,400	.262	628	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

C-4 - Complete - Construction of terraces to control erosion or conserve moisture *

State	Areas included		Extent			Assistance			
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Acreage Terraced	Average number of feet per acre	Total	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Acres	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala........	55	867	8,454.8	16,713	506	95,512	11.30	5.71	1.53
Ark........	31	110	481.0	1,051	458	12,681	26.36	12.07	.25
Calif......	3	7	33.7	114	296	3,244	96.26	28.46	.07
Colo.......	12	69	1,243.9	7,916	157	32,186	25.88	4.07	1.01
Fla........	9	41	333.7	1,183	282	2,977	8.92	2.52	.10
Ga.........	70	284	3,201.7	7,967	402	44,140	13.79	5.54	.60
Hawaii.....	3	9	34.5	470	73	2,193	63.57	4.67	1.81
Ill........	56	309	911.1	3,398	268	41,581	45.64	12.24	.48
Ind........	16	43	78.5	242	324	1,703	21.69	7.04	.03
Iowa.......	85	1,831	7,557.1	21,823	346	320,920	42.47	14.71	3.16
Kans.......	101	6,569	50,588.1	249,851	202	1,549,860	30.64	6.20	25.23
Ky.........	20	41	126.1	391	323	2,930	23.24	7.49	.04
La.........	12	28	89.1	266	335	3,244	36.41	12.20	.07
Mich.......	2	10	31.9	69	462	1,278	40.06	18.52	.02
Minn.......	37	199	891.3	3,384	263	26,681	29.93	7.88	.41
Miss.......	24	69	363.2	771	471	6,125	16.86	7.94	.09
Mo.........	87	1,986	8,242.6	19,762	417	281,698	34.18	14.25	2.89
Mont.......	2	3	11.0	73	151	697	63.36	9.55	.02
Nebr.......	82	3,700	32,828.8	115,729	284	978,713	29.81	8.46	15.01
N. J.......	2	2	1.4	8	175	68	48.57	8.50	.01
N. Mex.....	5	9	131.3	1,006	131	2,365	18.01	2.35	.13
N. C.......	26	181	707.0	1,640	431	4,952	7.00	3.02	.07
N. Dak.....	2	4	41.3	194	213	1,032	24.99	5.32	.02
Ohio.......	13	44	96.6	467	207	5,715	59.16	12.24	.10
Okla.......	65	3,405	24,791.3	97,461	254	693,597	27.98	7.12	8.94
Pa.........	3	3	6.0	21	286	355	59.17	16.90	.01
P. R.......	1	102	44.4	107	415	10,996	247.66	102.77	1.36
S. C.......	30	333	3,378.1	6,861	492	27,900	8.26	4.07	.75
S. Dak.....	46	357	2,774.2	15,793	176	127,307	45.89	8.06	2.84
Tenn.......	12	26	83.8	219	383	1,049	12.52	4.79	.02
Texas......	143	2,547	28,218.3	110,941	254	571,018	20.24	5.15	2.86
Va.........	12	95	217.5	481	452	3,984	18.32	8.28	.08
V. I.......	1	13	5.5	8	688	1,626	295.64	203.25	13.17
Wash.......	2	3	5.3	60	88	127	23.96	2.12	.01
Wis........	29	139	406.9	1,581	257	10,320	25.36	6.53	.19
Wyo........	4	28	313.6	1,216	258	8,103	25.84	6.66	.40
Total....	1,103	23,466	176,724.6	689,237	256	4,878,877	27.61	7.08	2.33

* Excludes data with respect to the removal of stone walls or hedgerows or the removal and leveling of old terraces. See C-4A and C-4B.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-4 - Components only - Construction of terraces to control erosion or conserve moisture ❋

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	9	88	744.1	15.00	11,160	0.17
Total	9	88	744.1	15.00	11,160	.01

❋ Enlargement of terraces reported under a previous program.

C-4A - Removal of stone walls or hedgerows to permit the construction of terraces

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Iowa	45	187	191,524	0.072	13,857	0.14
Kans.	32	133	100,916	.059	6,004	.10
Mich.	1	10	11,748	.466	5,470	.11
Wis.	2	2	825	.229	189	▲
Total	80	332	305,013	.084	25,520	.01

▲ 0.005% or less.

C-4B - Removal and leveling of inadequate terraces to permit construction of new terraces

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala.	37	632	6,337.9	13.27	84,089	1.34
Ga.	4	20	197.4	7.82	1,543	.02
N. C.	10	66	269.1	10.72	2,885	.04
Total	51	718	6,804.4	13.01	88,517	.04

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-5 - Construction of diversion terraces, diversion ditches or dikes to control erosion ❋

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala.	13	19	21.0	112.71	2,367	0.04
Alaska	1	1	2.5	120.00	300	.46
Ariz.	4	17	21.6	371.71	8,029	.52
Ark.	22	143	238.1	40.67	9,683	.19
Calif.	22	56	108.6	143.03	15,533	.32
Colo.	1	6	9.3	37.42	348	.01
Conn.	3	5	4.0	95.00	380	.09
Fla.	1	2	1.6	63.12	101	▲
Ga.	3	12	17.4	21.90	381	01
Hawaii	2	7	6.0	60.67	364	.30
Idaho	6	15	21.2	110.09	2,334	.13
Ill.	75	619	1,097.0	73.46	80,591	.94
Ind.	48	206	318.4	47.92	15,257	.28
Iowa	72	746	849.1	68.68	58,314	.57
Kans.	89	958	1,161.8	53.90	62,624	1.02
Ky.	77	398	358.8	84.55	30,335	.45
Maine	3	58	71.2	35.18	2,505	.27
Md.	12	30	23.5	101.53	2,386	.19
Mass.	5	8	5.4	149.81	809	.15
Mich.	11	30	39.4	50.03	1,971	.04
Minn.	40	233	270.3	152.15	41,126	.63
Miss.	32	183	251.6	59.58	14,990	.23
Mo.	96	1,127	1,825.4	48.58	88,676	.91
Mont.	14	25	36.5	75.51	2,756	.07
Nebr.	72	546	627.1	85.52	53,628	.82
N. H.	6	16	10.0	184.50	1,845	.33
N. J.	10	58	87.2	62.06	5,412	.79
N. Mex.	6	60	431.6	32.17	13,884	.74
N. Y.	36	258	303.8	76.13	23,129	.49
N. Dak.	4	15	19.4	85.36	1,656	.04
Ohio	49	176	207.3	123.84	25,671	.43
Okla.	68	1,303	1,635.7	68.72	112,410	1.45
Oreg.	10	28	98.5	72.29	7,121	.33
Pa.	53	757	1,115.5	106.28	118,553	2.49
P. R.	7	685	2,329.1	10.18	23,721	2.93
R. I.	1	5	3.0	85.67	257	.33
S. Dak.	28	79	150.1	127.99	19,211	.43
Tenn.	36	107	92.1	70.11	6,457	.12
Texas	143	1,250	2,017.1	64.93	130,973	.66
Utah	3	6	12.9	81.47	1,051	.08
Vt.	14	67	45.6	109.98	5,015	.46
Va.	8	42	61.4	37.44	2,299	.05
Wash.	5	19	62.9	32.45	2,041	.08
W. Va.	9	19	12.7	88.19	1,120	.07
Wis.	59	656	717.8	49.41	35,469	.66
Wyo.	4	11	20.4	105.44	2,151	.11
Total	1,283	11,067	16,820.9	61.54	1,035,234	.49

❋ Excludes data with respect to the removal of stone walls or hedgerows (see C-5A).
▲ 0.005% or less.

C-5A - Removal of stone walls or hedgerows to permit the construction of diversions

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Iowa	30	75	47,210	0.098	4,623	0.04
Kans.	15	37	21,440	.061	1,300	.02
Mich.	2	5	1,130	.346	391	.01
N. J.	5	16	3,770	.330	1,244	.18
N. Y.	6	11	2,514	.114	286	.01
Pa.	28	164	79,332	.196	15,535	.33
Wis.	5	12	9,492	.255	2,419	.05
Total	91	320	164,888	.156	25,798	.01

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-6 - Complete - Construction of storage-type dams for erosion control

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	5	8	8	328.--	2,627	0.04
Ariz	8	89	132	418.--	55,230	3.58
Calif	15	78	79	924.--	72,973	1.48
Colo	21	130	357	138.--	49,222	1.55
Ill	45	237	254	535.--	135,842	1.58
Ind	6	8	9	281.--	2,533	.05
Iowa	80	466	472	681.--	321,308	3.16
Kans	63	338	338	849.--	287,100	4.67
Ky	3	▲ 15	11	1,131.--	12,445	.18
Md	1	1	1	1,500.--	1,500	.12
Minn	20	▲ 74	69	1,477.--	101,896	1.55
Miss	14	68	91	152.--	13,799	.21
Mo	10	41	41	75.--	3,059	.03
Mont	13	69	100	442.--	44,185	1.15
Nebr	74	542	605	705.--	426,323	6.54
Nev	1	2	9	101.--	905	.24
N. Mex	18	142	408	202.--	82,558	4.41
N. Dak	4	5	5	111.--	554	.01
Ohio	3	4	4	294.--	1,178	.02
Okla	27	172	179	401.--	71,692	.92
Oreg	3	3	8	170.--	1,356	.06
S. Dak	13	26	33	368.--	12,139	.27
Texas	20	47	48	390.--	18,722	.09
Utah	7	29	61	151.--	9,188	.68
Va	1	2	2	184.--	368	.01
Wash	8	15	17	408.--	6,936	.28
Wis	41	316	317	1,153.--	365,378	6.83
Wyo	8	23	25	454.--	11,353	.56
Total	532	2,950	3,683	574.--	2,112,369	1.01

▲ Number of farms exceeds number of units because of pooling agreements.

C-6 - Components only - Construction of storage-type dams for erosion control

Calif	2	2	2	668.--	1,336	0.03
Nebr	4	4	4	50.--	201	✱
S. Dak	2	3	3	517.--	1,552	.04
Utah	1	1	1	126.--	126	.01
Total	9	10	10	322.--	3,215	✱

✱ 0.005% or less.

C-6A - Construction of nonstorage-type dams, checks, drops, etc., to control erosion

Ariz	1	12	33	213.--	7,025	0.45
Calif	6	9	28	418.--	11,691	.24
Colo	6	30	663	14.--	9,515	.30
Miss	1	1	1	170.--	170	✱
Mont	5	15	37	70.--	2,602	.07
N. Mex	15	81	3,577	7.--	25,704	1.37
Oreg	4	4	11	85.--	940	.04
Texas	6	9	74	15.--	1,096	.01
Utah	5	8	75	11.--	788	.06
Wis	9	9	9	55.--	497	.01
Wyo	3	18	21	218.--	4,585	.22
Total	61	196	4,529	14.--	64,613	.03

✱ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-7 - Structural protection of outlets, inlets, and water channels including drainage systems, to control erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	1	1	1	125.--	125	▲
Ark	22	226	779	49.--	38,156	0.75
Calif	29	225	421	337.--	141,750	2.87
Colo	2	9	9	71.--	637	.02
Conn	2	5	5	117.--	584	.14
Del	2	9	14	50.--	694	.22
Fla	7	15	36	90.--	3,224	.11
Idaho	12	33	61	52.--	3,180	.17
Ill	95	1,863	3,114	70.--	218,174	2.53
Ind	77	1,308	1,409	44.--	61,544	1.12
Iowa	84	3,281	5,082	14.--	71,872	.71
Kans	28	220	584	151.--	88,169	1.44
Ky	6	27	29	149.--	4,307	.06
La	14	112	239	71.--	16,926	.38
Md	3	3	3	104.--	313	.03
Mass	3	7	7	207.--	1,448	.26
Mich	43	181	215	234.--	50,407	.98
Minn	44	251	312	543.--	169,545	2.58
Miss	15	25	38	67.--	2,529	.04
Mo	54	427	457	228.--	104,258	1.07
Mont	20	138	229	85.--	19,571	.51
Nebr	22	54	59	499.--	29,444	.45
Nev	1	1	6	5.--	30	.01
N. H	4	4	4	122.--	486	.09
N. J	3	10	10	158.--	1,575	.23
N. Mex	2	2	2	84.--	168	.01
N. Y	14	25	27	182.--	4,916	.10
Ohio	30	✠ 171	102	161.--	16,426	.28
Oreg	9	39	117	40.--	4,735	.22
Pa	19	32	38	60.--	2,288	.05
R. I	2	5	8	10.--	80	.10
S. Dak	2	2	2	168.--	337	.01
Texas	36	193	290	268.--	77,636	.39
Utah	7	✠ 14	12	113.--	1,361	.10
Vt	6	9	9	27.--	245	.02
Wash	9	37	48	291.--	13,957	.56
W. Va	2	6	6	14.--	82	▲
Wis	36	278	278	30.--	8,390	.16
Wyo	3	20	26	176.--	4,573	.22
Total	770	9,268	14,088	83.--	1,164,142	.56

▲ 0.005% or less.

✠ Number of farms exceeds number of units because of pooling agreements.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-8 - Protection of streambanks or shores; channel clearance, enlargement, or realignment; or the construction of floodways, levees, or dikes; to control erosion or prevent flooding

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Projects	Average rate per project	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	14	26	26	265.--	6,889	0.11
Alaska	1	1	1	450.--	450	.69
Ariz	6	50	42	1,024.--	42,994	2.78
Calif	36	236	236	766.--	180,761	3.66
Colo	20	297	327	94.--	30,663	.96
Conn	3	5	5	187.--	936	.22
Fla	1	1	1	71.--	71	▲
Ga	16	40	41	177.--	7,274	.10
Hawaii	1	5	5	320.--	1,600	1.32
Idaho	14	✠ 39	35	642.--	22,460	1.21
Ind	30	✠ 215	193	134.--	25,902	.47
Ky	2	6	6	67.--	401	.01
Maine	2	2	2	164.--	329	.03
Mass	2	9	9	221.--	1,988	.36
Mich	4	4	4	266.--	1,064	.02
Miss	27	✠ 229	178	504.--	89,661	1.39
Mont	21	81	84	308.--	25,889	.67
Nev	3	✠ 30	9	298.--	2,683	.71
N. H	3	12	12	224.--	2,691	.48
N. J	5	12	12	231.--	2,769	.41
N. Mex	9	15	16	560	8,965	.48
N. Y	17	60	60	259.--	15,567	.33
N. Dak	3	6	6	320.--	1,923	.05
Oreg	33	✠ 479	412	359.--	147,705	6.76
Tenn	18	180	186	123.--	22,912	.42
Utah	12	✠ 93	44	279.--	12,257	.91
Vt	13	69	71	121.--	8,566	.78
Wash	27	✠ 260	235	625.--	146,884	5.87
W. Va	17	54	57	101.--	5,746	.37
Wis	16	26	26	170.--	4,416	.08
Wyo	11	✠ 28	24	436.--	10,473	.51
Total	387	✠2,570	2,365	352.--	832,889	.40

▲ 0.005% or less.
✠ Number of farms exceeds number of units because of pooling agreements.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-9-10-11 - Complete - Summary - Constructing open ditches, installing enclosed drains, and leveling and grading, to dispose of excess water

State	Areas included	Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Acreage drained	Average rate per acre	Total Amount	Portion of State total
	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	59	18,385	8.10	148,951	2.38
Ark	45	123,879	3.91	484,095	9.58
Calif	42	48,722	11.36	553,449	11.22
Colo	34	8,026	14.16	113,681	3.57
Conn	8	340	46.80	15,912	3.82
Del	3	3,352	17.94	60,134	18.61
Fla	39	21,051	3.91	82,388	2.78
Ga	91	13,164	7.83	103,097	1.41
Hawaii	2	300	8.54	2,563	2.12
Idaho	27	6,564	11.98	78,634	4.25
Ill	90	54,118	7.60	411,241	4.77
Ind	92	99,591	19.23	1,914,810	34.87
Iowa	100	86,666	27.63	2,394,245	23.57
Kans	58	16,408	5.47	89,680	1.46
Ky	108	25,506	16.67	425,151	6.27
La	47	67,610	7.26	490,976	11.06
Maine	13	985	31.58	31,104	3.30
Md	23	12,133	14.41	174,868	14.25
Mass	10	582	42.49	24,728	4.51
Mich	74	71,313	29.55	2,107,438	41.03
Minn	83	129,543	9.79	1,268,802	19.33
Miss	59	143,747	2.86	411,736	6.37
Mo	82	117,055	3.43	401,148	4.13
Mont	46	7,439	11.70	87,046	2.25
Nebr	47	10,539	10.13	106,720	1.63
Nev	6	4,724	1.62	7,637	2.04
N. H.	10	540	49.01	26,468	4.75
N. J.	17	2,820	28.61	80,690	11.83
N. Mex	2	447	10.40	4,648	.25
N. Y.	51	14,305	35.77	511,703	10.90
N. C.	80	54,698	16.04	877,149	12.99
N. Dak	35	13,683	9.43	129,006	3.11
Ohio	87	83,619	20.20	1,689,493	28.55
Okla	33	6,942	4.88	33,904	.44
Oreg	30	20,314	19.04	386,723	17.68
Pa	62	12,494	33.22	415,068	8.71
P. R.	2	774	4.71	3,648	.45
R. I.	5	41	61.20	2,509	3.24
S. C.	45	105,897	6.49	687,580	18.56
S. Dak	37	2,188	13.05	28,563	.63
Tenn	62	8,914	7.35	65,486	1.19
Texas	36	41,891	3.91	163,818	.82
Utah	9	1,345	26.16	35,185	2.62
Vt	14	2,097	20.88	43,776	4.02
Va	85	15,420	20.40	314,600	6.67
Wash	33	13,664	21.94	299,731	11.97
W. Va	46	1,771	33.36	59,079	3.81
Wis	61	22,070	20.30	447,922	8.38
Wyo	10	3,152	17.77	56,008	2.74
Total	2,140	1,520,828	12.07	18,352,991	8.77

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-9 - Complete - Construction of open drainage ditches to dispose of excess water

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	59	564	18,375	8.10	148,876	2.38
Ark	44	1,186	100,861	3.66	369,000	7.30
Calif	32	180	26,465	2.28	60,233	1.22
Colo	27	76	5,377	3.36	18,087	.57
Conn	7	30	164	34.30	5,625	1.35
Del	3	137	3,312	17.11	56,676	17.54
Fla	34	164	19,225	3.30	63,480	2.14
Ga	81	324	11,448	5.77	66,012	.90
Hawaii	2	15	300	8.54	2,563	2.12
Idaho	19	91	3,282	6.20	20,335	1.10
Ill	77	1,287	49,658	5.23	259,530	3.01
Ind	89	1,433	48,046	4.88	234,535	4.27
Iowa	82	674	16,770	9.18	153,998	1.52
Kans	58	457	16,392	5.46	89,446	1.46
Ky	80	579	15,425	8.00	123,383	1.82
La	45	832	59,004	5.89	347,504	7.83
Maine	13	103	440	14.38	6,327	.67
Md	20	450	10,636	12.53	133,252	10.86
Mass	10	70	404	30.30	12,243	2.23
Mich	68	722	15,574	8.68	135,125	2.63
Minn	75	2,561	101,043	5.48	553,287	8.43
Miss	59	1,290	141,795	2.49	352,530	5.45
Mo	82	1,170	94,007	2.60	244,768	2.52
Mont	43	153	5,843	7.92	46,254	1.20
Nebr	43	239	7,688	4.28	32,909	.50
Nev	6	13	4,699	1.59	7,463	1.99
N. H	8	37	225	32.44	7,300	1.31
N. J	16	175	1,656	26.51	43,895	6.43
N. Mex	1	12	442	10.02	4,427	.24
N. Y	49	599	5,353	26.83	143,602	3.06
N. C	63	2,583	41,873	8.65	362,401	5.37
N. Dak	35	719	13,683	9.43	129,006	3.11
Ohio	81	1,206	30,905	5.97	184,638	3.12
Okla	33	148	6,942	4.88	33,904	.44
Oreg	28	291	7,466	8.04	60,004	2.74
Pa	41	223	1,632	29.25	47,734	1.00
P. R	2	4	749	4.04	3,023	.37
R. I	4	9	28	46.21	1,294	1.67
S. C	45	2,010	85,343	5.43	463,639	12.52
S. Dak	37	360	1,987	12.71	25,263	.56
Tenn	58	405	8,044	6.35	51,069	.93
Texas	35	325	39,347	2.67	104,890	.52
Utah	4	7	174	8.20	1,426	.11
Vt	13	166	1,453	16.33	23,728	2.18
Va	70	506	10,988	7.90	86,795	1.84
Wash	28	416	8,329	13.45	112,043	4.48
W. Va	15	42	373	14.11	5,262	.34
Wis	59	1,437	14,111	14.00	197,518	3.69
Wyo	8	22	1,068	6.76	7,219	.35
Total	1,891	26,502	1,058,404	5.33	5,643,521	2.70

C-9 - Components only - Construction of open drainage ditches to dispose of excess water

Md	1	10	▲	▲	4,500	0.37
Total	1	10	▲	▲	4,500	✠

▲ Constitutes construction of only the main-line ditch. No acreage was actually drained under the 1961 ACP.
✠ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 - Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-9A - Spreading spoil banks along drainage ditches constructed prior to 1961

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ark	8	57	10,176	0.52	5,257	0.10
Idaho	1	1	48	1.13	54	▲
La	5	13	3,526	.42	1,478	.03
Md	2	6	630	1.89	1,189	.10
Miss	30	152	30,638	.75	23,070	.36
Mont	10	28	11,779	.54	6,356	.16
N. J	1	1	28	2.79	78	.01
Oreg	13	56	5,784	1.08	6,243	.29
Va	1	1	101	.33	33	▲
Wash	13	48	6,561	.68	4,435	.18
Wyo	1	1	112	2.49	279	.01
Total	85	364	69,383	.70	48,472	.02

▲ 0.005% or less.

C-10 - Installation of underground drainage systems to dispose of excess water

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif	32	505	20,652	22.87	472,322	9.58
Colo	21	111	2,476	36.58	90,582	2.84
Conn	8	48	176	58.45	10,287	2.47
Del	3	14	40	86.45	3,458	1.07
Fla	5	18	354	20.12	7,122	.24
Ga	19	275	1,716	21.61	37,085	.51
Idaho	22	132	2,399	19.06	45,717	2.47
Ill	47	638	4,460	34.02	151,711	1.76
Ind	88	6,443	50,037	33.35	1,668,696	30.39
Iowa	96	7,098	66,552	32.37	2,154,358	21.21
Ky	82	1,168	9,622	29.45	283,350	4.18
Maine	9	95	290	66.87	19,391	2.06
Md	17	186	1,487	27.89	41,479	3.38
Mass	10	60	174	70.60	12,285	2.24
Mich	62	3,506	50,530	38.69	1,954,801	38.06
Minn	46	3,201	28,500	25.11	715,515	10.90
Mo	13	342	9,375	9.96	93,372	.96
Mont	14	35	849	28.37	24,082	.62
Nebr	17	126	2,444	27.75	67,820	1.04
Nev	1	1	25	6.96	174	.05
N. H	10	58	257	68.77	17,673	3.17
N. J	16	140	1,068	31.33	33,462	4.91
N. Mex	1	1	5	44.20	221	.01
N. Y	46	1,202	8,928	41.19	367,744	7.83
N. C	69	2,637	12,825	40.14	514,748	7.62
Ohio	86	4,621	49,742	30.01	1,492,943	25.23
Oreg	26	797	7,947	38.25	303,967	13.90
Pa	62	1,433	10,862	33.82	367,334	7.71
R. I	2	5	13	93.46	1,215	1.57
S. C	28	702	20,344	10.92	222,086	5.99
S. Dak	6	12	201	16.42	3,300	.07
Tenn	11	130	428	18.57	7,947	.14
Texas	1	66	1,019	43.09	43,908	.22
Utah	8	51	1,171	28.83	33,759	2.51
Vt	12	81	386	35.59	13,738	1.26
Va	77	790	4,427	51.43	227,660	4.83
Wash	27	481	4,386	39.23	172,057	6.87
W. Va	45	299	1,398	38.50	53,817	3.47
Wis	31	452	5,036	44.88	226,003	4.23
Wyo	6	57	2,084	23.41	48,789	2.39
Total	1,182	38,017	384,685	31.21	12,005,978	5.73

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-11 - Shaping or land grading to permit effective surface drainage

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	1	1	10	7.50	75	▲
Ark	19	428	23,018	5.00	115,095	2.28
Calif	8	27	1,605	13.02	20,894	.42
Colo	6	24	173	28.97	5,012	.16
Fla	8	23	1,472	8.01	11,786	.40
Idaho	9	50	883	14.25	12,582	.68
Ind	22	96	1,508	7.68	11,579	.21
Iowa	22	107	3,344	25.68	85,889	.84
Kans	1	5	16	14.63	234	▲
Ky	4	98	459	40.13	18,418	.27
La	32	289	8,606	16.67	143,472	3.23
Maine	12	44	255	21.12	5,386	.57
Md	2	4	10	13.70	137	.01
Mass	1	2	4	50.00	200	.04
Mich	14	131	5,209	3.36	17,512	.34
Miss	9	56	1,952	30.33	59,206	.92
Mo	10	460	13,673	4.61	63,008	.65
Mont	25	68	747	22.37	16,710	.43
Nebr	3	12	407	14.72	5,991	.09
N. H	5	15	58	25.78	1,495	.27
N. J	8	17	96	34.72	3,333	.49
N. Y	3	4	24	14.88	357	.01
Ohio	21	104	2,972	4.01	11,912	.20
Oreg	10	106	4,901	4.64	22,752	1.04
P. R	1	1	25	25.00	625	.08
S. C	5	9	210	8.83	1,855	.05
Tenn	3	21	442	14.64	6,470	.12
Texas	11	40	1,525	9.85	15,020	.08
Vt	11	46	258	24.46	6,310	.58
Va	1	4	5	29.00	145	▲
Wash	12	67	949	16.47	15,631	.62
Wis	23	166	2,923	8.35	24,401	.46
Total	322	2,525	77,739	9.05	703,492	.34

▲ 0.005% or less.

C-12 and C-12P - Summary - Reorganization of irrigation systems to control erosion and conserve water (includes data relating to pooling agreements)

State	Areas included	Assistance	
	Counties	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Percent
Ariz	13	97,467	6.31
Ark	20	117,450	2.32
Calif	50	1,579,229	32.01
Colo	54	548,021	17.20
Fla	2	1,378	.05
Hawaii	4	13,953	11.52
Idaho	36	517,849	27.98
La	5	19,212	.43
Mont	48	271,571	7.05
Nebr	42	84,118	1.29
Nev	14	95,638	25.47
N. Mex	30	332,690	17.75
Okla	5	43,273	.56
Oreg	22	189,607	8.67
P. R	2	737	.09
S. Dak	6	6,144	.13
Texas	74	1,791,710	8.97
Utah	29	158,800	11.82
Wash	17	510,570	20.39
Wyo	22	246,473	12.08
Total	495	6,625,890	3.16

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-12 - Reorganization of irrigation systems to control erosion and to conserve water (excludes all data relating to pooling agreements) ▲

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Irrigated acreage on farms performing practice	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz..................	13	75	21,485	4.47	96,136	6.22
Ark....................	20	212	123,033	.95	117,450	2.32
Calif..................	50	2,889	759,383	2.03	1,543,053	31.28
Colo...................	54	1,163	231,912	1.86	431,881	13.56
Fla....................	2	2	980	1.41	1,378	.05
Hawaii.................	4	26	278	50.19	13,953	11.52
Idaho..................	36	1,182	155,471	2.59	403,171	21.78
La.....................	5	44	6,619	2.90	19,212	.43
Mont...................	48	535	119,274	1.77	211,011	5.48
Nebr...................	42	392	55,983	1.49	83,573	1.28
Nev....................	13	175	45,949	1.63	74,878	19.94
N. Mex.................	30	410	97,997	3.28	321,534	17.15
Okla...................	5	47	13,093	3.31	43,273	.56
Oreg...................	22	474	65,787	2.33	153,471	7.02
P. R...................	2	2	307	2.40	737	.09
S. Dak.................	5	13	2,002	2.11	4,219	.09
Texas..................	74	2,738	600,537	2.95	1,769,042	8.86
Utah...................	29	566	59,071	1.57	92,820	6.91
Wash...................	17	866	38,100	12.36	470,990	18.81
Wyo....................	22	435	94,019	1.68	158,188	7.75
Total..............	493	12,246	2,491,280	2.41	6,009,970	2.87

▲ All data except the amount of assistance may duplicate the data in C-12P.

C-12P - Reorganization of irrigation systems to control erosion and to conserve water (includes only data relating to pooling agreements) ▲

Ariz..................	1	19	1,500	0.89	1,331	0.09
Calif..................	11	144	13,238	2.73	36,176	.73
Colo...................	35	2,418	244,575	.47	116,140	3.64
Idaho..................	25	543	54,130	2.12	114,678	6.20
Mont...................	18	408	64,356	.94	60,560	1.57
Nebr...................	1	2	292	1.87	545	.01
Nev....................	4	174	28,779	.72	20,760	5.53
N. Mex.................	11	461	12,954	.86	11,156	.60
Oreg...................	13	326	26,484	1.36	36,136	1.65
S. Dak.................	1	5	520	3.70	1,925	.04
Texas..................	2	36	870	26.06	22,668	.11
Utah...................	24	1,647	101,779	.65	65,980	4.91
Wash...................	6	216	6,624	5.98	39,580	1.58
Wyo....................	18	662	121,664	.73	88,285	4.33
Total..............	170	7,061	677,765	.91	615,920	.29

▲ All data except the amount of assistance may duplicate the data in C-12.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-13 - Complete - Leveling irrigable land to control erosion and to conserve irrigation water

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala	2	3	44	50.23	2,210	0.03
Ariz	13	259	13,025	21.50	280,018	18.13
Ark	26	236	8,419	22.07	185,788	3.67
Calif	34	1,356	73,792	8.56	631,372	12.80
Colo	44	937	22,880	23.43	536,027	16.82
Fla	3	15	641	23.93	15,337	.52
Hawaii	1	5	7	60.00	420	.35
Idaho	33	1,198	18,974	18.51	351,290	18.98
Kans	48	336	13,435	15.90	213,550	3.48
La	20	575	25,492	8.13	207,328	4.67
Mo	6	99	2,239	21.73	48,654	.50
Mont	50	623	14,444	29.85	431,104	11.19
Nebr	60	1,352	30,813	15.60	480,564	7.37
Nev	15	167	4,631	19.77	91,562	24.38
N. Mex	29	532	8,429	26.56	223,912	11.95
N. Dak	11	57	1,103	30.97	34,159	.82
Okla	10	78	1,690	18.13	30,642	.40
Oreg	19	407	8,534	23.55	201,007	9.19
P. R.	2	5	118	29.80	3,516	.44
S. Dak	21	90	2,664	28.89	76,966	1.72
Texas	65	1,050	65,338	10.45	682,957	3.42
Utah	26	723	10,060	19.53	196,481	14.64
Wash	9	293	5,601	16.65	93,251	3.72
Wyo	19	402	8,182	35.72	292,255	14.32
Total	566	10,798	340,555	15.59	5,310,370	2.54

C-13 - Components only - Leveling irrigable land to control erosion and to conserve irrigation water

Mont	1	2	13	41.00	533	0.01
Oreg	4	14	365	6.60	2,408	.11
Wyo	1	1	31	9.87	306	.01
Total	6	17	409	7.94	3,247	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-14 - Complete - Construction of dams, pits, or ponds, to conserve water for irrigation

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala.	2	2	2	1,148.--	2,295	0.04
Ariz.	7	✻ 71	53	961.--	50,941	3.30
Ark.	36	92	92	997.--	91,750	1.81
Calif.	42	223	227	1,015.--	230,386	4.67
Colo.	26	✻ 69	67	778.--	52,122	1.64
Conn.	5	13	13	269.--	3,491	.84
Del.	2	4	4	311.--	1,243	.39
Fla.	6	30	30	225.--	6,744	.23
Ga.	32	218	220	327.--	72,010	.98
Hawaii.	2	10	10	1,161.--	11,608	9.58
Idaho.	24	69	71	345.--	24,498	1.32
Ill.	1	7	7	440.--	3,081	.04
Ind.	6	28	28	379.--	10,621	.19
Kans.	1	1	1	221.--	221	▲
Ky.	16	35	35	530.--	18,535	.27
La.	1	1	2	94.--	189	▲
Maine.	3	5	6	70.--	420	.04
Md.	6	13	13	416.--	5,408	.44
Mass.	10	28	28	245.--	6,853	1.25
Mich.	38	170	172	318.--	54,746	1.07
Mont.	25	✻ 54	53	785.--	41,615	1.08
Nebr.	4	38	39	204.--	7,956	.12
Nev.	4	8	10	744.--	7,435	1.98
N. H.	4	10	10	294.--	2,945	.53
N. J.	13	98	99	308.--	30,475	4.47
N. Mex.	17	✻ 80	50	429.--	21,444	1.14
N. Y.	6	19	19	384.--	7,296	.16
N. C.	44	1,600	1,611	207.--	332,819	4.93
Ohio.	1	1	1	500.--	500	.01
Oreg.	23	96	101	518.--	52,295	2.39
Pa.	2	2	2	353.--	706	.02
P. R.	5	24	24	950.--	22,802	2.82
R. I.	1	1	2	300.--	600	.77
S. C.	40	683	706	394.--	277,847	7.50
S. Dak.	2	2	2	1,304.--	2,608	.06
Texas.	9	23	23	453.--	10,424	.05
Utah.	23	✻ 578	109	1,558.--	169,810	12.65
Va.	28	406	408	370.--	150,924	3.20
Wash.	24	125	131	324.--	42,401	1.70
Wis.	1	12	21	143.--	3,000	.06
Wyo.	9	✻ 94	17	1,507.--	25,624	1.26
Total.	551	✻ 5,043	4,519	411.--	1,858,688	.89

✻ Number of farms exceeds number of units because of pooling agreements.
▲ 0.005% or less.

C-14 - Components only - Construction of dams, pits, or ponds, to conserve water for irrigation

Ark.	2	2	2	639.--	1,278	0.03
Calif.	5	14	16	519.--	8,298	.17
Colo.	7	✻ 193	13	1,788.--	23,250	.73
Mont.	2	5	5	1,420.--	7,098	.18
S. Dak.	1	1	1	248.--	248	.01
Utah.	11	44	44	262.--	11,515	.86
Wash.	1	1	1	50.--	50	▲
Total.	29	✻ 260	82	631.--	51,737	.02

✻ Number of farms exceeds number of units because of pooling agreements.
▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

C-15 - Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and to conserve water

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz	12	543	78,421	8.28	649,155	42.02
Calif	22	300	37,407	5.69	213,031	4.32
Colo	32	960	56,354	11.98	674,899	21.18
Idaho	25	462	19,963	10.34	206,417	11.15
Kans	16	150	20,338	5.71	116,084	1.89
Mont	14	26	6,035	2.42	14,590	.38
Nebr	22	535	30,406	14.32	435,529	6.68
Nev	8	141	6,656	14.01	93,279	24.83
N. Mex	17	362	34,881	11.05	385,546	20.57
Okla	2	35	5,885	7.90	46,494	.60
Oreg	11	223	17,574	8.04	141,311	6.46
P. R.	2	2	145	3.21	466	.06
S. Dak	3	30	1,623	26.03	42,252	.94
Texas	17	288	28,220	9.62	271,584	1.36
Utah	28	2,365	40,366	11.74	473,883	35.30
Wash	8	239	19,331	7.01	135,573	5.41
Wyo	14	378	28,924	11.43	330,656	16.20
Total	253	7,039	432,529	9.78	4,230,749	2.02

C-15A - Structures in lined irrigation ditches

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz	6	236	10,199	5.--	53,715	3.48
Colo	19	244	6,953	2.--	10,808	.34
Idaho	1	5	7	21.--	150	.01
N. Mex	4	10	160	6.--	957	.05
Oreg	1	2	137	1.--	69	▲
Utah	15	667	426	16.--	6,725	.50
Total	46	1,164	17,882	4.--	72,424	.03

▲ 0.005% or less.

C-16 - Construction of spreader terraces, spreader ditches or dikes, to permit beneficial use of runoff and to control erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif	2	3	5.0	248.60	1,243	0.03
Colo	22	149	331.4	52.92	17,538	.55
Mont	29	296	1,195.6	103.23	123,417	3.20
Nebr	3	3	10.8	89.54	967	.01
Nev	1	1	1.4	564.29	790	.21
N. Mex	1	5	1.4	410.00	574	.03
N. Dak	5	8	19.4	145.31	2,819	.07
Oreg	4	14	50.0	80.32	4,016	.18
S. Dak	12	31	104.6	155.69	16,285	.36
Texas	2	2	3.4	134.41	457	▲
Utah	2	2	14.2	15.14	215	.02
Wyo	11	129	315.8	221.25	69,870	3.42
Total	94	643	2,053.0	116.02	238,191	.11

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(1) - Group C - Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and to control erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala....................	2	5	78	2.00	156	▲
Calif..................	3	42	2,013	5.52	11,117	0.23
Colo...................	22	322	34,623	1.36	47,152	1.48
Idaho..................	8	201	17,226	2.16	37,125	2.01
Ind....................	1	5	110	2.00	220	▲
Mich...................	6	24	360	2.50	900	.02
Mont...................	2	13	316	7.15	2,260	.06
Nev....................	3	13	447	4.97	2,221	.59
N. J...................	8	169	7,777	2.44	18,968	2.78
Oreg...................	5	43	2,164	5.37	11,628	.53
Pa.....................	1	26	328	4.99	1,636	.03
Texas..................	28	240	22,761	1.93	43,880	.22
V. I...................	1	1	8	2.75	22	.18
Wash...................	9	64	2,058	3.80	7,820	.31
Wyo....................	6	25	2,834	1.61	4,565	.22
Total..............	105	1,193	93,103	2.04	189,670	.09

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(2) - Group C - Rotary subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion

Idaho..................	2	6	1,133	0.75	849	0.05
Oreg...................	2	26	9,109	.91	8,256	.38
Texas..................	1	1	562	1.00	562	▲
Wash...................	4	9	2,309	.23	531	.02
Total..............	9	42	13,113	.78	10,198	.01

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(3) - Group C - Complete - Weed control as a necessary step in soil or water conservation ✻

Calif..................	15	219	4,498	9.82	44,151	0.89
Colo...................	10	176	1,933	6.81	13,161	.41
Idaho..................	27	2,639	71,942	2.39	171,752	9.28
Ky.....................	11	330	10,883	3.61	39,281	.58
Mo.....................	1	21	268	2.87	770	.01
Mont...................	32	785	17,341	3.32	57,606	1.49
Nebr...................	33	630	4,653	9.50	44,182	.68
Nev....................	3	39	733	4.35	3,185	.85
Oreg...................	19	598	8,511	8.35	71,039	3.25
S. Dak.................	52	1,188	24,301	5.04	122,408	2.73
Texas..................	4	42	147	70.12	10,307	.05
Utah...................	1	1	13	1.54	20	▲
Va.....................	9	230	8,662	1.89	16,349	.35
Wash...................	20	549	6,786	6.29	42,697	1.71
Wyo....................	5	17	254	7.94	2,016	.10
Total..............	242	7,464	160,925	3.97	638,924	.31

✻ See E-3(5) for additional weed control data.
▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(3) - Group C - Components only - Weed control as a necessary step in soil or water conservation

Calif..................	4	47	651	9.78	6,369	0.13
Mont...................	1	209	5,928	3.16	18,753	.49
S. Dak.................	51	816	40,967	2.05	84,016	1.87
Total..............	56	1,072	47,546	2.30	109,138	.05

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(13) - Group C - Installation of facilities for sprinkler irrigation to permit the establishment or improvement of cover

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage served	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.................	5	8	235	38.66	9,084	0.18
Hawaii................	2	3	26	98.35	2,557	2.11
P. R..................	1	2	30	60.40	1,812	.22
Total..............	8	13	291	46.23	13,453	.01

F-2(25) - Group C - Installation of tide gates to prevent water-damage to farmland

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Installation	Average rate per installation	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
La....................	1	1	1	362.--	362	0.01
N. C..................	1	1	1	167.--	167	▲
Oreg..................	4	✻ 19	17	394.--	6,702	.31
Total..............	6	21	19	381.--	7,231	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

✻ Number of farms exceeds number of units because of pooling agreements.

F-2(41) - Group C - Leveling nonirrigated land to obtain a better distribution of runoff

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Texas.................	3	29	1,374	20.45	28,095	0.14
Total..............	3	29	1,374	20.45	28,095	.01

F-2(50) - Group C - Shaping overflow rangeland to permit water spreading

Mont..................	3	25	429	18.63	7,994	0.21
Total..............	3	25	429	18.63	7,994	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(52) - Group C - Repair of washouts in irrigation ditches

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per washout	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont..................	3	9	9	91.--	822	0.02
Total..............	3	9	9	91.--	822	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 - Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(57) - Group C - Shaping, smoothing, and seeding landslides

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
						Total		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Commercial fertilizers	Seed	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif........	1	1	697	92	1,196	1,288	1.85	0.03
Total......	1	1	697	92	1,196	1,288	1.85	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(66) - Group C - Beach grass field borders

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mich......	3	7	2,358	0	0	1,532	1,532	0.65	0.03
Total...	3	7	2,358	0	0	1,532	1,532	.65	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(69) - Group C - Shaping irrigated meadows to permit a more efficient use of irrigation water

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nev..................	2	6	163	14.77	2,407	0.64
Total..............	2	6	163	14.77	2,407	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(73) - Group C - Sprinkler irrigation systems on cranberry bogs

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage irrigated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Oreg..................	1	8	21	237.05	4,978	0.23
Total..............	1	8	21	237.05	4,978	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(76) - Group C - Restoration of volcano-damaged land

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii................	1	16	146	54.25	7,920	6.54
Total..............	1	16	146	54.25	7,920	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(78) - Group C - Unvegetated water channels to dispose of excess

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 square feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq. ft	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ill....................	24	96	4,188	3.93	16,464	0.19
Total..............	24	96	4,188	3.93	16,464	.01

F-2(82) - Group C - Reorganization of cranberry bog water-management systems

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage in bogs	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mass..................	3	46	387	23.68	9,166	1.67
Wash..................	2	7	74	30.41	2,250	.09
Total..............	5	53	461	24.76	11,416	.01

F-2(83) - Group C - Water management structures in cranberry bogs

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wis...................	6	17	79	260.--	20,501	0.38
Total..............	6	17	79	260.--	20,501	.01

F-2(84) - Group C - Irrigation water storage tanks

V. I..................	1	1	1	413.--	413	3.35
Total..............	1	1	1	413.--	413	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(85) - Group C - Pipelines from irrigation reservoirs to bench terraces

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
V. I..................	1	4	149	2.48	369	2.99
Total..............	1	4	149	2.48	369	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-3(20) - Group C - Removal of debris, and smoothing and leveling flood-damaged land

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Conn..................	1	1	7	214.29	1,500	0.36
Hawaii................	1	14	37	52.14	1,929	1.59
Ill...................	1	5	162	5.56	900	.01
Ind...................	5	58	287	44.22	12,691	.23
Minn..................	1	37	206	52.94	10,906	.17
N. Y..................	2	19	62	22.95	1,423	.03
Oreg..................	2	87	2,553	6.12	15,625	.72
S. Dak................	2	8	366	4.04	1,479	.03
Total..............	15	229	3,680	12.62	46,453	.02

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-3(23) - Group C - Restoration of flood-damaged drainage systems

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii................	1	1	0.5	78.00	39	0.03
Ill...................	2	19	2,880	3.65	10,519	.12
Oreg..................	1	5	1,591	1.87	2,973	.14
S. Dak................	1	1	80	2.05	164	▲
Total..............	5	26	4,552	3.01	13,695	.01

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-3(34) - Group C - Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation ditches

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii...............	1	1	24	8.33	200	0.17
Total..............	1	1	24	8.33	200	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-3(36) - Group C - Restoration of flood-damaged dikes or levees

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ind..................	1	18	11.2	588.75	6,594	0.12
Oreg.................	1	3	1.0	461.00	461	.02
Total.............	2	21	12.2	578.28	7,055	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-3(38) - Group C - Restoration of flood-damaged stream channels

Ind..................	2	27	14.6	410.21	5,989	0.11
Oreg.................	1	9	3.6	1,026.67	3,696	.17
Total.............	3	36	18.3	529.23	9,685	.01

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-3(48) - Group C - Deep plowing to turn under flood-deposited silt

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ill...................	2	6	170	20.68	3,515	0.04
Total..............	2	6	170	20.68	3,515	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-3(56) - Group C - Special tillage of inundated land - flood

S. Dak...............	1	27	1,130	2.51	2,832	0.06
Total..............	1	27	1,130	2.51	2,832	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-3(66) - Group C - Reorganization of irrigation systems - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage irrigated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wyo..................	1	1	20	30.65	613	0.03
Total..............	1	1	20	30.65	613	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Group D - Summary - Establishment of temporary protective cover ❄

State	Areas included	Extent	Assistance					
						Total		
	Counties	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala......	67	406,572	0	1,136,540	1,198,903	2,335,443	5.74	37.35
Ark......	75	560,231	0	253,745	1,114,044	1,367,789	2.44	27.05
Calif....	7	9,861	0	925	19,764	20,689	2.10	.42
Colo.....	6	599	0	0	575	575	.96	.02
Conn.....	8	22,612	0	3,882	45,279	49,161	2.17	11.79
Del......	3	38,676	1,288	1,060	71,745	74,093	1.92	22.93
Fla......	59	226,396	0	342,086	426,511	768,597	3.39	25.88
Ga.......	159	371,057	0	1,634,994	1,131,235	2,766,229	7.45	37.75
Hawaii...	3	172	0	518	359	877	5.10	.72
Idaho....	16	48,526	0	2,783	50,385	53,168	1.10	2.87
Ill......	57	20,141	0	366	34,337	34,703	1.72	.40
Ind......	91	224,898	0	0	284,301	284,301	1.26	5.18
Iowa.....	99	2,132,924	0	28	3,622,790	3,622,818	1.70	35.67
Kans.....	1	160	0	0	63	63	.39	▲
Ky.......	99	81,433	9,135	71,464	201,171	281,770	3.46	4.15
La.......	63	274,255	764	461,579	432,473	894,816	3.26	20.18
Maine....	13	1,783	0	10,153	1,926	12,079	6.77	1.28
Md.......	20	81,199	0	0	132,050	132,050	1.63	10.76
Mass.....	13	12,214	22,566	3,637	18,830	45,033	3.69	8.19
Mich.....	79	315,526	7,517	484,489	417,764	909,770	2.88	17.71
Minn.....	85	1,365,361	0	0	1,621,806	1,621,806	1.19	24.70
Miss.....	82	282,873	0	601,429	649,226	1,250,655	4.42	19.35
Mo.......	46	160,545	15,759	51,355	395,430	462,544	2.88	4.76
Mont.....	20	5,069	0	4	6,802	6,806	1.34	.18
Nebr.....	58	56,516	0	0	71,612	71,612	1.27	1.09
N. H.....	7	1,746	2,783	15	4,306	7,104	4.07	1.27
N. J.....	18	86,331	16,248	25,109	169,493	210,850	2.44	30.91
N. Mex...	1	8	0	0	6	6	.75	▲
N. Y.....	39	61,000	0	5,613	117,062	122,675	2.01	2.61
N. C.....	100	468,779	1,899	4,397	970,992	977,288	2.08	14.47
N. Dak...	28	222,649	0	0	165,301	165,301	.74	4.00
Ohio.....	52	31,289	11,872	5,378	55,465	72,715	2.32	1.23
Okla.....	74	393,264	0	269,711	628,314	898,025	2.28	11.57
Oreg.....	17	22,976	0	15,482	35,415	50,897	2.22	2.33
Pa.......	61	43,377	0	0	72,532	72,532	1.67	1.52
P. R.....	2	32	0	125	82	207	6.47	.03
R. I.....	5	5,662	4,445	60	14,656	19,161	3.38	24.75
S. C.....	46	191,631	0	0	602,729	602,729	3.15	16.26
S. Dak...	59	483,560	0	0	243,152	243,152	.50	5.43
Tenn.....	94	191,916	0	298,310	491,437	789,747	4.12	14.34
Texas....	167	658,949	0	1,823,083	990,723	2,813,806	4.27	14.08
Utah.....	1	80	0	0	72	72	.90	.01
Vt.......	2	232	0	1,160	0	1,160	5.00	.11
Va.......	79	178,471	0	103,565	376,631	480,196	2.69	10.19
Wash.....	26	37,658	0	7,819	47,032	54,851	1.46	2.19
W. Va....	28	1,389	0	3,524	3,495	7,019	5.05	.45
Wis......	60	45,522	0	0	51,521	51,521	1.13	.96
Wyo......	6	2,099	0	0	4,860	4,860	2.32	.24
Total..	2,201	9,828,219	94,276	7,624,388	16,994,657	24,713,321	2.51	11.79

❄ Includes Practices D-1, D-2, D-3, D-4, and F-2(19), F-2(46), F-2(54), F-2(68) and F-2(79).

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

D-1 - Establishment of vegetative cover for winter protection from erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seed	Total		
						Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala..........	67	17,766	392,462	1,095,083	1,168,462	2,263,545	5.77	36.20
Ark..........	75	12,230	462,112	253,745	939,809	1,193,554	2.58	23.60
Calif........	5	14	476	852	844	1,696	3.56	.03
Conn.........	8	790	22,435	3,872	44,905	48,777	2.17	11.70
Del..........	3	724	38,155	0	69,259	69,259	1.82	21.44
Fla..........	48	4,568	120,689	247,967	241,320	489,287	4.05	16.47
Ga...........	158	16,437	307,572	1,363,146	1,015,569	2,378,715	7.73	32.46
Idaho........	5	158	12,647	316	16,008	16,324	1.29	.88
Ill..........	37	510	15,046	366	24,147	24,513	1.63	.28
Ind..........	89	2,448	87,710	0	80,649	80,649	.92	1.47
Iowa.........	2	49	2,046	0	2,046	2,046	1.00	.02
Ky...........	97	10,080	77,895	57,120	190,841	247,961	3.18	3.66
La...........	62	7,014	238,847	359,617	343,453	703,070	2.94	15.85
Maine........	11	49	745	4,076	1,419	5,495	7.38	.58
Md...........	20	2,737	81,199	0	132,050	132,050	1.63	10.76
Mass.........	10	374	8,898	0	13,350	13,350	1.50	2.43
Mich.........	78	5,734	155,119	284,588	188,363	472,951	3.05	9.21
Minn.........	49	1,582	84,001	0	73,784	73,784	.88	1.12
Miss.........	82	15,040	261,662	541,608	616,788	1,158,396	4.43	17.92
Mo...........	24	3,100	151,362	7,449	359,073	366,522	2.42	3.77
Nebr.........	46	581	20,930	0	32,190	32,190	1.54	.49
N. H.........	3	38	1,500	0	3,749	3,749	2.50	.67
N. J.........	18	1,422	74,587	6,790	124,475	131,265	1.76	19.24
N. Y.........	39	935	60,996	5,613	117,054	122,667	2.01	2.61
N. C.........	100	40,699	420,915	0	869,442	869,442	2.07	12.87
N. Dak.......	17	844	53,792	0	38,751	38,751	.72	.94
Ohio.........	44	822	25,305	0	44,770	44,770	1.77	.76
Okla.........	72	11,500	362,772	263,691	591,811	855,502	2.36	11.03
Oreg.........	15	654	22,710	15,475	35,282	50,757	2.24	2.32
Pa...........	61	1,647	35,527	0	55,415	55,415	1.56	1.16
R. I.........	5	83	4,307	0	11.142	11,142	2.59	14.39
S. C.........	45	3,998	116,593	0	286,502	286,502	2.46	7.73
S. Dak.......	12	164	5,199	0	3,905	3,905	.75	.09
Tenn.........	94	14,106	173,877	254,789	436,680	691,469	3.98	12.56
Texas........	157	22,264	600,285	1,706,492	928,781	2,635,273	4.39	13.19
Va...........	77	7,015	176,133	97,575	372,450	470,025	2.67	9.97
Wash.........	22	493	22,953	6,387	30,407	36,794	1.60	1.47
W. Va........	28	218	1,389	3,524	3,495	7,019	5.05	.45
Wis..........	34	192	10,052	0	15,001	15,001	1.49	.28
Total......	1,819	209,079	4,710,900	6,580,141	9,523,441	16,103,582	3.42	7.68

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

D-2 - Establishment of vegetative cover for summer protection from erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seed	Total		
						Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala..........	25	792	14,110	41,457	30,441	71,898	5.10	1.15
Ark..........	73	4,898	98,119	0	174,235	174,235	1.78	3.45
Conn.........	3	16	165	10	329	339	2.05	.08
Del..........	1	7	101	362	193	555	5.50	.17
Fla..........	56	2,956	105,572	93,512	184,718	278,230	2.64	9.37
Ga...........	151	4,528	63,485	271,848	115,666	387,514	6.10	5.29
Hawaii.......	3	9	172	518	359	877	5.10	.72
Ky...........	2	7	40	142	103	245	6.13	▲
La...........	41	868	20,873	22,961	41,190	64,151	3.07	1.45
Maine........	7	42	628	3,673	174	3,847	6.13	.41
Mass.........	5	34	341	0	513	513	1.50	.09
Mich.........	52	1,472	25,752	36,082	36,229	72,311	2.81	1.41
Miss.........	69	1,651	21,211	59,821	32,438	92,259	4.35	1.43
Nebr.........	5	24	863	0	1,470	1,470	1.70	.02
N. J.........	14	223	5,013	2,407	10,011	12,418	2.48	1.82
N. Y.........	1	1	4	0	8	8	2.00	▲
N. C.........	65	4,169	43,244	0	86,508	86,508	2.00	1.28
Ohio.........	6	28	438	0	650	650	1.48	.01
Okla.........	46	1,125	29,627	6,020	33,908	39,928	1.35	.51
Oreg.........	1	2	22	7	11	18	.82	▲
R. I.........	2	3	11	60	17	77	7.00	.10
S. C.........	46	2,326	42,680	0	122,429	122,429	2.87	3.30
S. Dak.......	59	11,544	478,361	0	239,247	239,247	.50	5.34
Tenn.........	16	1,540	18,039	43,521	54,757	98,278	5.45	1.78
Texas........	89	1,879	58,664	116,591	61,942	178,533	3.04	.89
Va...........	28	137	2,338	5,990	4,181	10,171	4.35	.22
Wash.........	7	28	689	190	1,019	1,209	1.75	.05
Wis..........	58	2,223	35,470	0	36,520	36,520	1.03	.68
Wyo..........	1	3	69	0	63	63	.91	▲
Total......	932	42,535	1,066,101	705,172	1,269,329	1,974,501	1.85	.94

▲ 0.005% or less.

D-3 - Establishment of vegetative cover for green manure and protection from erosion

Colo.........	6	23	599	0	575	575	0.96	0.02
Conn.........	1	1	9	0	27	27	3.00	.01
Idaho........	16	349	35,373	2,467	33,612	36,079	1.02	1.95
Ill..........	41	239	5,095	0	10,190	10,190	2.00	.12
Ind..........	84	5,762	132,102	0	189,861	189,861	1.44	3.46
Iowa.........	56	1,086	24,506	0	37,278	37,278	1.52	.37
Kans.........	1	1	160	0	63	63	.39	▲
Ky...........	4	29	723	45	836	881	1.22	.01
Maine........	5	25	410	2,404	333	2,737	6.68	.29
Mich.........	62	5,707	131,127	140,703	181,507	322,210	2.46	6.27
Minn.........	75	13,219	525,341	0	525,294	525,294	1.00	8.00
Mo...........	7	119	3,178	574	5,777	6,351	2.00	.07
Mont.........	20	113	5,069	4	6,802	6,806	1.34	.18
Nebr.........	35	1,440	34,723	0	37,952	37,952	1.09	.58
N. J.........	8	59	1,585	2,137	3,569	5,706	3.60	.84
N. Mex.......	1	1	8	0	6	6	.75	▲
N. Dak.......	26	3,254	168,857	0	126,550	126,550	.75	3.06
Ohio.........	15	130	3,018	0	3,468	3,468	1.15	.06
Oreg.........	1	3	244	0	122	122	.50	.01
Pa...........	36	320	7,850	0	17,117	17,117	2.18	.36
P. R.........	2	3	32	125	82	207	6.47	.03
Utah.........	1	1	80	0	72	72	.90	.01
Vt...........	2	9	232	1,160	0	1,160	5.00	.11
Wash.........	11	157	14,016	1,242	15,606	16,848	1.20	.67
Wyo..........	5	78	2,030	0	4,797	4,797	2.36	.24
Total......	521	32,128	1,096,367	150,861	1,201,496	1,352,357	1.23	.65

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

D-4 - Establishment of vegetative cover on cropland for protection from erosion throughout the 1961 crop year

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Conn.......	1	1	3	0	0	18	18	6.00	▲
Del........	2	28	230	504	698	1,967	3,169	13.78	0.98
Fla........	2	2	135	0	607	473	1,080	8.00	.04
Idaho......	1	12	506	0	0	765	765	1.51	.04
Ind........	12	207	5,086	0	0	13,791	13,791	2.71	.25
Iowa.......	99	82,560	2,106,372	0	28	3,583,466	3,583,494	1.70	35.28
Ky.........	8	241	2,775	9,135	14,157	9,391	32,683	11.78	.48
La.........	24	651	14,535	764	79,001	47,830	127,595	8.78	2.88
Mass.......	6	6	49	140	309	154	603	12.31	.11
Mich.......	19	222	3,528	7,517	23,116	11,665	42,298	11.99	.82
Mo.........	23	521	6,005	15,759	43,332	30,580	89,671	14.93	.92
N. H.......	1	1	3	66	15	14	95	31.67	.02
N. J.......	11	156	1,593	1,938	11,043	25,219	38,200	23.98	5.60
N. C.......	18	529	4,620	1,899	4,397	15,042	21,338	4.62	.32
Ohio.......	13	136	2,468	11,438	5,258	6,458	23,154	9.38	.39
Okla.......	1	22	865	0	0	2,595	2,595	3.00	.03
S. C.......	35	1,289	32,358	0	0	193,798	193,798	5.99	5.23
Total....	276	86,584	2,181,131	49,160	181,961	3,943,226	4,174,347	1.91	1.99

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(19) - Group D - Establishment of sod cover on cropland to maintain organic content and to control erosion

Mass.......	6	26	344	2,335	3,328	841	6,504	18.91	1.18
Total....	6	26	344	2,335	3,328	841	6,504	18.91	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(46) - Group D - Establishment of cover in the fall of 1961 for erosion control

Del........	1	10	190	784	0	326	1,110	5.84	0.34
Mass.......	13	193	2,582	20,091	0	3,972	24,063	9.32	4.38
N. H.......	5	26	243	2,717	0	543	3,260	13.42	.58
N. J.......	10	99	3,553	14,310	2,732	6,219	23,261	6.55	3.41
Ohio.......	1	3	60	434	120	119	673	11.22	.01
R. I.......	4	28	1,344	4,445	0	3,497	7,942	5.91	10.26
Total....	34	359	7,972	42,781	2,852	14,676	60,309	7.57	.03

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(54) - Group D - Establishment of inter-row cover crops to control wind erosion

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
						Total		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seed	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif........	1	15	9,370	0	18,740	18,740	2.00	0.38
Total......	1	15	9,370	0	18,740	18,740	2.00	.01

F-2(68) - Group D - Establishment of additional acreages of vegetative cover for summer protection from erosion

Calif........	1	1	15	73	180	253	16.87	0.01
Total......	1	1	15	73	180	253	16.87	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(79) - Group D - Annual cover on acreage under feed grain program.

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage seeded	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Minn.................	78	32,078	756,019	1.35	1,022,728	15.58
Total.............	78	32,078	756,019	1.35	1,022,728	.49

Table 2 - Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

E-1 - Stubble mulching to control erosion and improve permeability

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.	2	2	2,132	0.89	1,894	0.04
Idaho	3	299	33,151	.55	18,238	.99
Kans.	40	1,706	237,456	1.90	451,536	7.35
Minn.	38	2,136	212,488	.50	106,244	1.62
Mont.	40	7,605	2,166,558	.36	785,410	20.38
Nebr.	20	1,396	173,637	.89	155,076	2.38
N. Mex.	3	18	5,320	1.00	5,320	.28
N. Dak.	49	32,887	3,178,794	.67	2,132,051	51.49
Okla.	17	541	56,438	.99	55,648	.72
Oreg.	6	86	33,542	.73	24,495	1.12
S. Dak.	62	7,604	651,977	.52	336,996	7.52
Texas	50	3,475	371,445	.91	339,383	1.70
Utah	2	8	1,742	.46	795	.06
Wash.	17	823	384,480	.34	132,224	5.28
Wyo.	6	40	11,278	.60	6,765	.33
Total	355	58,626	7,520,438	.61	4,552,075	2.17

E-2 - Contour farming to control erosion ❋

State	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total acreage contoured	Acreage in close-seeded crops	Acreage in row crops	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Acres	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Colo.	6	10	2,877	1,167	1,710	1.50	4,315	0.14
Hawaii	1	1	300	0	300	5.00	1,500	1.24
Idaho	1	6	1,052	1,052	0	1.00	1,052	.06
Ill.	59	593	23,236	0	23,236	1.50	34,852	.40
Ind.	18	52	1,106	153	953	1.25	1,379	.03
Iowa	90	2,671	105,189	0	105,189	2.00	210,245	2.07
Kans.	1	1	60	0	60	1.00	60	▲
Ky.	26	124	3,639	32	3,607	2.00	7,282	.11
Maine	3	17	182	31	151	2.00	364	.04
Mass.	1	1	10	10	0	3.00	30	.01
Minn.	28	187	7,076	1,190	5,886	.92	6,481	.10
Mo.	2	9	292	0	292	1.50	438	▲
Mont.	3	4	270	270	0	1.00	270	.01
Nebr.	9	51	2,595	140	2,455	1.14	2,950	.05
N. H.	2	8	87	87	0	3.00	261	.05
N. J.	6	14	239	0	239	4.00	956	.14
R. I.	1	1	6	0	6	1.50	9	.01
S. Dak.	28	184	9,749	3,767	5,982	1.50	14,623	.33
Wyo.	1	2	386	386	0	1.00	386	.02
Total	286	3,936	158,351	8,285	150,066	1.82	287,453	.14

❋ Excludes data with respect to the removal of stone walls or hedgerows, (see E-2A). Additional data on contour farming are shown under A-5 and C-3.

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

E-2A - Removal of stone walls or hedgerows to permit contour farming

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Iowa..................	57	202	188,087	0.070	13,219	0.13
Maine.................	3	14	14,316	.193	2,760	.29
Mass..................	1	1	825	.150	124	.02
N. H..................	2	4	2,454	.141	347	.06
N. J..................	1	5	2,300	.208	478	.07
Total..............	64	226	207,982	.081	16,928	.01

E-3 - Summary - Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total acreage of treatment	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.................	1	14	2,029	1.89	3,826	0.08
Nebr..................	7	256	17,332	.90	15,683	.24
N. Mex................	12	514	96,182	.50	48,091	2.57
N. Dak................	1	8	448	.50	224	.01
Okla..................	28	1,815	57,224	5.08	290,714	3.75
Oreg..................	2	9	120	10.62	1,274	.06
S. Dak................	41	1,179	40,326	1.50	60,493	1.35
Texas.................	77	12,705	1,212,545	1.45	1,755,243	8.78
Wyo...................	5	146	11,727	.54	6,345	.31
Total..............	174	xxx	1,437,933	1.52	2,181,893	1.04

E-3(1) - Emergency tillage operations in designated wind erosion areas ❋

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.................	1	8	1,032	2.50	2,580	0.05
Nebr..................	5	56	4,558	.64	2,909	.04
N. Mex................	12	364	68,241	.50	34,120	1.82
Texas.................	37	4,800	842,584	.62	525,110	2.63
Wyo...................	5	146	11,727	.54	6,345	.31
Total..............	60	5,374	928,142	.62	571,064	.27

❋ See E-3(6A) and F-2(15) for additional data relating to tillage operations on cropland.

E-3(2) - Establishment of annual protective cover in designated wind erosion areas

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage seeded	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Texas.................	19	1,304	45,300	1.45	65,711	0.33
Total..............	19	1,304	45,300	1.45	65,711	.03

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

E-3(3) - Surfacing clod-forming subsoil in designated wind erosion areas ❋

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Texas................	44	3,463	255,594	2.75	701,847	3.51
Total..............	44	3,463	255,594	2.75	701,847	.34

❋ See F-2(17) for additional data relating to this practice.

E-3(4) - Leaving high-cut stalks or stubble in designated wind erosion areas

Nebr.................	2	200	12,774	1.00	12,774	0.20
N. Mex...............	4	150	27,941	.50	13,971	.75
Okla.................	7	471	52,138	.86	44,718	.58
Total..............	13	821	92,853	.77	71,463	.03

E-3(5) - Weed control as a step in controlling erosion in designated wind erosion areas ❋

Okla.................	28	1,344	5,086	48.37	245,996	3.17
Texas................	39	849	3,945	43.68	172,316	.86
Total..............	67	2,193	9,031	46.32	418,312	.20

❋ See F-2(3) for additional data relating to weed control.

E-3(6A) - Protective tillage of a green manure crop in designated wind erosion areas ❋

S. Dak...............	41	1,179	40,326	1.50	60,493	1.35
Total..............	41	1,179	40,326	1.50	60,493	.03

❋ See E-3(1) and F-2(15) for additional data relating to tillage operations on cropland.

E-3(6B) - Application of cotton burrs to control wind erosion in designated areas ❋

Texas................	37	2,289	65,122	4.46	290,259	1.45
Total..............	37	2,289	65,122	4.46	290,259	.14

❋ See E-3(6D), Ins. 4, Ins. 11, F-2(9) and F-2(34) for additional data relating to mulching.

E-3(6C) - Establishment of buffer strips in designated wind erosion areas

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage in strips	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak...............	1	8	448	0.50	224	0.01
Total..............	1	8	448	.50	224	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 - Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

E-3(6D) - Application of mulch to control wind erosion in designated areas ✠

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.	1	6	997	1.25	1,246	0.03
Oreg.	2	9	120	10.62	1,274	.06
Total	3	15	1,117	2.26	2,520	▲

✠ See E-3(6B), Insular 4, Insular 11, F-2(9) and F-2(34) for additional data relating to mulching.
▲ 0.005% or less.

Insular 4 - Group E - Application of sugar mill refuse to permit pasture establishment ✠

P. R.	1	4	78	5.26	410	0.05
Total	1	4	78	5.26	410	▲

✠ See E-3(6B), E-3(6D), Insular 11, F-2(9) and F-2(34) for additional data relating to mulching.
▲ 0.005% or less.

Insular 11 - Group E - Application of organic mulch to cropland or eroded pasture to control erosion and to conserve moisture ✠

Hawaii	4	30	240	16.90	4,057	3.35
Total	4	30	240	16.90	4,057	▲

✠ See E-3(6B), E-3(6D), Insular 4, F-2(9) and F-2(34) for additional data relating to mulching.
▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(9) - Group E - Application of mulching materials to orchards, vineyards, or vegetable land, to control erosion ✠

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material applied	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.	2	8	326	0	727	2.23	727	0.01
Conn.	6	48	1,199	0	5,993	5.00	5,993	1.44
Maine	5	20	344	0	1,459	4.24	1,459	.16
Mass.	2	31	342	0	1,591	4.65	1,591	.29
Ohio	2	4	48	0	240	5.00	240	▲
Oreg.	2	39	10,109	0	13,580	1.34	13,580	.62
Wash.	5	145	4,988	235	17,359	3.53	17,594	.70
Wis.	3	21	936	0	3,839	4.10	3,839	.07
Total	27	316	18,292	235	44,788	2.46	45,023	.02

✠ See E-3(6B), E-3(6D), Insular 4, Insular 11, and F-2(34) for additional data relating to mulching.
▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 2 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

F-2(15) - Group E - Contour chiseling cropland to control erosion, reduce runoff and improve penetration ❋

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Colo..................	7	126	28,575	0.50	14,292	0.45
Mont..................	1	6	1,369	1.25	1,712	.04
Wash..................	5	501	259,546	.41	106,108	4.24
Total..............	13	633	289,490	.42	122,112	.06

❋ See E-3(1) and E-3(6A) for additional data relating to tillage operations on cropland.

F-2(17) - Group E - Surfacing clod-forming subsoil to control wind erosion ❋

Kans..................	2	55	5,813	5.26	30,600	0.50
Okla..................	9	102	5,050	5.00	25,249	.33
Total..............	11	157	10,863	5.14	55,849	.03

❋ See E-3(3) for additional data relating to this practice.

F-2(34) - Group E - Application of mulching materials to cropland to control erosion ❋

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material applied	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.................	1	1	11	2.55	28	▲
Maine.................	2	2	14	5.00	70	0.01
N. J..................	4	12	79	12.09	955	.14
Total..............	7	15	104	10.12	1,053	▲

❋ See E-3(6B), E-3(6D), Insular 4, Insular 11, and F-2(9) for additional data relating to mulching.
▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(61) - Group E - Management of crop residues in protective strips in orchards or in row crops

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Fla...................	4	64	700	3.49	2,446	0.08
Total..............	4	64	700	3.49	2,446	▲

▲ 0.005% or less.

F-2(67) - Group E - Deep plowing to conserve moisture

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Texas.................	2	59	3,217	6.14	19,746	.01
Total..............	2	59	3,217	6.14	19,746	.01

Table 3.--Net assistance for conservation practice groups, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 *

Regular ACP

State	Estimated amount of net assistance for:					
	Establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishment of temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ala	2,690,512	783,259	444,274	2,335,443	---	6,253,488
Alaska	61,968	2,602	1,046	---	---	65,616
Ariz	6,450	293,889	1,244,574	---	---	1,544,913
Ark	1,928,421	814,231	946,138	1,367,789	---	5,056,579
Calif	387,554	797,231	3,720,499	20,689	6,475	4,932,448
Colo	212,735	787,160	2,166,926	575	18,607	3,186,003
Conn	205,902	131,767	24,075	49,161	5,993	416,898
Del	177,785	9,103	62,071	74,093	---	323,052
Fla	1,828,789	256,896	113,130	768,597	2,446	2,969,858
Ga	3,259,628	1,016,749	284,678	2,766,229	---	7,327,284
Hawaii	31,667	37,616	45,421	877	5,557	121,138
Idaho	158,770	168,770	1,451,139	53,168	19,290	1,851,137
Ill	6,654,571	455,794	1,438,935	34,703	34,852	8,618,855
Ind	2,788,083	301,214	2,115,483	284,301	1,379	5,490,460
Iowa	1,565,720	761,187	3,984,403	3,622,818	223,464	10,157,592
Kans	1,153,990	1,195,231	3,310,525	63	482,196	6,142,005
Ky	4,492,716	1,096,096	899,099	281,770	7,282	6,776,963
La	1,878,227	923,764	739,715	894,816	---	4,436,522
Maine	617,792	237,608	67,529	12,079	4,653	939,661
Md	757,077	139,134	198,734	132,050	---	1,226,995
Mass	404,115	51,588	46,616	45,033	1,745	549,097
Mich	1,674,125	258,860	2,293,854	909,770	---	5,136,609
Minn	2,383,470	556,032	1,891,264	1,621,806	112,725	6,565,297
Miss	2,241,722	2,408,678	563,905	1,250,655	---	6,464,960
Mo	7,583,267	581,263	1,103,191	462,544	438	9,730,703
Mont	560,500	1,315,766	1,183,275	6,806	787,392	3,853,739
Nebr	1,865,779	1,191,347	3,219,016	71,612	173,709	6,521,463
Nev	12,741	55,097	307,772	---	---	375,610
N. H.	304,696	207,899	37,287	7,104	608	557,594
N. J.	310,436	8,694	149,828	210,850	2,389	682,197
N. Mex	45,185	672,332	1,103,415	6	53,411	1,874,349
N. Y.	3,689,206	296,534	585,911	122,675	---	4,694,326
N. C.	3,336,117	1,213,468	1,227,282	977,288	---	6,754,155
N. Dak	1,125,058	519,015	198,945	165,301	2,132,275	4,140,594
Ohio	3,428,277	621,388	1,795,097	72,715	240	5,917,717
Okla	2,912,887	2,130,865	1,440,983	898,025	371,611	7,754,371
Oreg	587,909	234,818	1,273,403	50,897	39,349	2,186,376
Pa	3,210,831	876,869	604,579	72,532	---	4,764,811
P. R.	282,742	455,196	69,737	207	410	808,292
R. I.	41,887	11,136	5,224	19,161	9	77,417
S. C.	1,446,857	658,849	996,109	602,729	---	3,704,544
S. Dak	1,606,022	1,620,422	602,564	243,152	412,112	4,484,272
Tenn	4,010,322	553,083	153,600	789,747	---	5,506,752
Texas	2,600,908	8,441,136	4,004,489	2,813,806	2,114,372	19,974,711
Utah	28,590	233,822	1,079,220	72	795	1,342,499
Vt	624,969	398,943	64,776	1,160	---	1,089,848
Va	1,598,306	2,111,571	525,529	480,196	---	4,715,602
V. I.	1,214	8,697	2,430	---	---	12,341
Wash	580,033	280,300	1,332,908	54,851	255,926	2,504,018
W. Va	739,550	734,788	67,633	7,019	---	1,548,990
Wis	3,907,121	203,562	1,182,952	51,521	3,839	5,348,995
Wyo	237,534	714,838	1,070,773	4,860	13,496	2,041,501
Total	84,240,733	39,836,157	53,441,961	24,713,321	7,289,045	209,521,217

* Excludes: Supplemental ACP (Emergency); Naval Stores Conservation Program; and funds used for small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, technical services furnished by other agencies, and funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1961 program year. Data with respect to county conservation practices (Practice F-2) and practices designed to meet new conservation problems (Practice F-3) are included in the applicable practice groups.

Table 4.--Percentage distribution of net assistance for conservation practice groups, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 ✻

Regular ACP

State	Percentage distribution of net assistance for:				
	Establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishment of temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Ala..............	43.02	12.53	7.10	37.35	---
Alaska...........	94.44	3.97	1.59	---	---
Ariz.............	.42	19.02	80.56	---	---
Ark..............	38.14	16.10	18.71	27.05	---
Calif............	7.86	16.16	75.43	.42	0.13
Colo.............	6.68	24,71	68.01	.02	.58
Conn.............	49.39	31.61	5.77	11.79	1.44
Del..............	55.03	2.82	19.21	22.94	---
Fla..............	61.58	8.65	3.81	25.88	.08
Ga...............	44.49	13.88	3.88	37.75	---
Hawaii...........	26.14	31.05	37.50	.72	4.59
Idaho............	8.58	9.12	78.39	2.87	1.04
Ill..............	77.21	5.29	16.70	.40	.40
Ind..............	50.78	5.49	38.53	5.18	.02
Iowa.............	15.41	7.49	39.23	35.67	2.20
Kans.............	18.79	19.46	53.90	▲	7.85
Ky...............	66.29	16.17	13.27	4.16	.11
La...............	42.34	20.82	16.67	20.17	---
Maine............	65.75	25.29	7.19	1.28	.49
Md...............	61.70	11.34	16.20	10.76	---
Mass.............	73.60	9.39	8.49	8.20	.32
Mich.............	32.59	5.04	44.66	17.71	---
Minn.............	36.30	8.47	28.81	24.70	1.72
Miss.............	34.67	37.26	8.72	19.35	---
Mo...............	77.93	5.97	11.34	4.75	.01
Mont.............	14.54	34.14	30.71	.18	20.43
Nebr.............	28.61	18.27	49.36	1.10	2.66
Nev..............	3.39	14.67	81.94	---	---
N. H.............	54.64	37.29	6.69	1.27	.11
N. J.............	45.51	1.27	21.96	30.91	.35
N. Mex...........	2.41	35.87	58.87	▲	2.85
N. Y.............	78.59	6.32	12.48	2.61	---
N. C.............	49.39	17.97	18.17	14.47	---
N. Dak...........	27.17	12.54	4.80	3.99	51.50
Ohio.............	57.93	10.50	30.34	1.23	▲
Okla.............	37.57	27.48	18.58	11.58	4.79
Oreg.............	26.89	10.74	58.24	2.33	1.80
Pa...............	67.39	18.40	12.69	1.52	---
P. R.............	34.98	56.32	8.63	.02	.05
R. I.............	54.11	14.38	6.75	24.75	.01
S. C.............	39.06	17.78	26.89	16.27	---
S. Dak...........	35.81	36.14	13.44	5.42	9.19
Tenn.............	72.83	10.04	2.79	14.34	---
Texas............	13.02	42.26	20.05	14.09	10.58
Utah.............	2.13	17.42	80.39	▲	.06
Vt...............	57.34	36.61	5.94	.11	---
Va...............	33.89	44.78	11.15	10.18	---
V. I.............	9.84	70.47	19.69	---	---
Wash.............	23.16	11.20	53.23	2.19	10.22
W. Va............	47.74	47.44	4.37	.45	---
Wis..............	73.04	3.81	22.12	.96	.07
Wyo..............	11.63	35.02	52.45	.24	.66
Total..........	40.21	19.01	25.51	11.79	3.48

✻ Excludes: Supplemental ACP (Emergency); Naval Stores Conservation Program; and funds used for small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, technical services furnished by other agencies, and funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1961 program year. Data with respect to county conservation practices (Practice F-2), and practices designed to meet new conservation problems (Practice F-3) are included in the applicable practice groups.

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 5.--Amount of net assistance and percentage distribution of this assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (Practice F-2), and measures to meet new conservation problems (Practice F-3), Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 *

Regular ACP

State	Practice F-2		Practice F-3	
	Net assistance	Portion of total net assistance	Net assistance	Portion of total net assistance
	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent
Ala	156	▲	---	---
Alaska	41,582	63.37	---	---
Ariz	26,395	1.71	---	---
Ark	---	---	---	---
Calif	134,559	2.73	6,431	0.13
Colo	111,281	3.49	---	---
Conn	58,155	13.95	1,500	.36
Del	1,110	.34	---	---
Fla	2,446	.08	---	---
Ga	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	14,534	12.00	2,168	1.79
Idaho	209,726	11.33	---	---
Ill	16,556	.19	14,934	.17
Ind	220	▲	25,274	.46
Iowa	---	---	---	---
Kans	30,600	.50	---	---
Ky	44,526	.66	---	---
La	4,005	.09	---	---
Maine	22,493	2.39	---	---
Md	---	---	---	---
Mass	44,597	8.12	---	---
Mich	16,884	.33	---	---
Minn	1,022,728	15.58	10,906	.17
Miss	---	---	---	---
Mo	770	.01	---	---
Mont	96,512	2.50	---	---
Nebr	74,574	1.14	---	---
Nev	7,813	2.08	---	---
N. H.	42,746	7.67	---	---
N. J.	43,184	6.33	---	---
N. Mex	28,075	1.50	---	---
N. Y.	---	---	1,423	.03
N. C.	167	▲	---	---
N. Dak	---	---	---	---
Ohio	913	.02	---	---
Okla	25,249	.33	---	---
Oreg	120,987	5.53	22,997	1.05
Pa	1,636	.03	---	---
P. R.	369,378	45.70	---	---
R. I.	7,942	10.26	---	---
S. C.	8,547	.23	---	---
S. Dak	206,579	4.61	4,475	.10
Tenn	---	---	---	---
Texas	105,126	.53	---	---
Utah	873	.07	---	---
Vt	137,818	12.65	---	---
Va	17,353	.37	---	---
V. I.	804	6.51	---	---
Wash	184,171	7.36	16,263	.65
W. Va	---	---	---	---
Wis	27,434	.51	---	---
Wyo	10,152	.50	114,990	5.63
Total	3,321,356	1.59	221,361	.11

---

* Excludes: Supplemental ACP (Emergency); Naval Stores Conservation Program; and funds used for small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, technical services furnished by other agencies, and funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1961 program year. Insular area practices which are not identical to the National Bulletin Practices are included with data for Practice F-2.

▲ 0.005% or less.

Table 6.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1961

1(A) - Working only nine-inch or larger trees - First year

State	Areas included	Extent	Assistance		
	Farms	Faces	Average rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala...............	31	215,350	0.02	4,307	10.14
Fla...............	87	598,300	.02	11,966	12.09
Ga...............	716	3,746,100	.02	74,922	10.63
La...............	1	5,800	.02	116	1.54
Miss..............	28	134,950	.02	2,699	13.02
S. C..............	1	32,650	.02	653	20.05
Total..........	864	4,733,150	.02	94,663	10.78

1(B) - Working only nine-inch or larger trees - Second through fifth year

Ala...............	46	158,200	0.005	791	1.86
Fla...............	84	888,000	.005	4,440	4.49
Ga...............	931	4,948,600	.005	24,743	3.51
Miss..............	20	142,400	.005	712	3.44
Total..........	1,081	6,137,200	.005	30,686	3.50

2(A) - Working only ten-inch or larger trees - First year

Ala...............	42	252,775	0.04	10,111	23.81
Fla...............	81	420,575	.04	16,823	17.00
Ga...............	718	3,636,250	.04	145,450	20.65
La...............	2	53,650	.04	2,146	28.45
Miss..............	38	126,450	.04	5,058	24.41
S. C..............	3	29,025	.04	1,161	35.66
Texas............	1	5,450	.04	218	65.86
Total..........	885	4,524,175	.04	180,967	20.62

2(B) - Working only ten-inch or larger trees - Second through fifth year

Ala...............	51	275,233	0.03	8,257	19.44
Fla...............	67	578,500	.03	17,355	17.54
Ga...............	840	5,099,100	.03	152,973	21.71
La...............	1	13,867	.03	416	5.51
Miss..............	25	70,133	.03	2,104	10.15
Total..........	984	6,036,833	.03	181,105	20.63

3(A) - Working only eleven-inch or larger trees - First year

Ala...............	5	42,333	0.06	2,540	5.98
Fla...............	4	12,450	.06	747	.75
Ga...............	63	352,200	.06	21,132	3.00
Miss..............	2	4,000	.06	240	1.16
Total..........	74	410,983	.06	24,659	2.81

3(B) - Working only eleven-inch or larger trees - Second through fifth year

Ala...............	10	39,533	0.03	1,186	2.79
Fla...............	5	50,300	.03	1,509	1.53
Ga...............	92	487,400	.03	14,622	2.08
Miss..............	1	2,100	.03	63	.30
Total..........	108	579,333	.03	17,380	1.98

Continued

Table 6.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

4(A) - Working only twelve-inch or larger trees - First year

State	Areas included	Extent	Assistance		
	Farms	Faces	Average rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala.................	1	2,743	0.07	192	0.45
Fla.................	1	4,386	.07	307	.31
Ga..................	17	53,571	.07	3,750	.53
Miss................	1	3,429	.07	240	1.16
Total............	20	64,129	.07	4,489	.51

4(B) - Working only twelve-inch or larger trees - Second through fifth year

Ala.................	2	4,333	0.03	130	0.31
Fla.................	2	8,267	.03	248	.25
Ga..................	34	92,133	.03	2,764	.39
Total............	38	104,733	.03	3,142	.36

5(A) - Restricting turpentining to previously worked trees - First year

Ala.................	7	50,929	0.07	3,565	8.40
Fla.................	8	14,757	.07	1,033	1.04
Ga..................	100	410,357	.07	28,725	4.08
Miss................	8	3,729	.07	261	1.26
Total............	123	479,772	.07	33,584	3.83

5(B) - Restricting turpentining to previously worked trees - Second through fifth year

Ala.................	16	149,633	0.03	4,489	10.57
Fla.................	22	132,167	.03	3,965	4.01
Ga..................	256	1,170,933	.03	35,128	4.99
Miss................	9	28,033	.03	841	4.06
S. C................	1	2,167	.03	65	2.00
Total............	304	1,482,933	.03	44,488	5.07

6(A) - Working only selected trees - First year

Ala.................	2	2,438	0.08	195	0.46
Fla.................	16	126,725	.08	10,138	10.25
Ga..................	63	160,588	.08	12,847	1.82
La..................	4	32,013	.08	2,561	33.95
Miss................	8	55,350	.08	4,428	21.37
S. C................	1	1,438	.08	115	3.53
Total............	94	378,552	.08	30,284	3.45

6(B) - Working only selected trees - Second through fifth year

Ala.................	5	18,700	0.04	748	1.76
Fla.................	26	178,750	.04	7,150	7.23
Ga..................	217	491,900	.04	19,676	2.79
La..................	2	11,025	.04	441	5.84
Miss................	7	43,250	.04	1,730	8.35
Total............	257	743,625	.04	29,745	3.39

Continued

Table 6.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

7 - Initial use of spiral gutters or Varn aprons

State	Areas included	Extent	Assistance		
	Farms	Faces	Average rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ala.	20	173,700	0.02	3,474	8.18
Fla.	142	1,024,750	.02	20,495	20.71
Ga.	1,385	8,104,100	.02	162,082	23.01
La.	5	91,800	.02	1,836	24.34
Miss.	15	47,250	.02	945	4.56
S. C.	3	63,100	.02	1,262	38.76
Texas	1	5,650	.02	113	34.14
Total	1,571	9,510,350	.02	190,207	21.67

8 - Removing cups and tins from faces on small trees

Fla.	1	75	0.08	6	0.01
Ga.	10	3,675	.08	294	.04
Total	11	3,750	.08	300	.03

9(A) - Pilot plant tests applicable to nine-inch or larger trees

Ga.	2	2,650	0.08	212	0.03
Total	2	2,650	.08	212	.02

9(B) - Pilot plant tests applicable to trees previously worked, specially selected, or ten inches or larger

Ala.	2	1,182	0.11	130	0.31
Ga.	11	9,645	.11	1,061	.15
La.	1	255	.11	28	.37
Total	14	11,082	.11	1,219	.14

10 - Removing all cups, nails, and tins from trees with worked-out faces

Ala.	4	16,650	0.02	333	0.78
Fla.	12	92,450	.02	1,849	1.87
Ga.	61	156,650	.02	3,133	.45
Miss.	1	1,600	.02	32	.15
Total	78	267,350	.02	5,347	.61

11 - Initial use of double-headed nails

Ala.	67	404,200	0.005	2,021	4.76
Fla.	19	182,600	.005	913	.92
Ga.	62	202,000	.005	1,010	.14
Miss.	57	274,200	.005	1,371	6.61
Total	205	1,063,000	.005	5,315	.60

Table 7 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Applicable only in designated counties

F-4B(20) - Removal of debris, and smoothing and leveling flood-damaged farmland

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ark................	6	223	3,933	19.76	77,728	89.05
Hawaii..............	1	4	51	46.10	2,351	34.30
Ky..................	17	460	3,025	38.84	117,477	27.06
Miss................	1	6	83	57.72	4,791	68.21
Oreg................	5	234	4,546	14.91	67,782	18.73
P. R................	1	67	747	29.89	22,328	50.27
Texas...............	4	143	6,515	5.21	33,941	7.12
Total.............	35	1,137	18,900	17.27	326,398	3.72

F-4B(22) - Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged farmland

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ark......	5	22	446	1,292	2,255	2,487	6,034	13.53	6.91
Ky.......	7	129	318	1,661	7,756	8,308	17,725	55.74	4.08
Total..	12	151	764	2,953	10,011	10,795	23,759	31.10	.27

F-4B(23) - Restoration of flood-damaged drainage systems

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ky..................	12	267	7,979	10.77	85,911	19.79
Oreg................	4	23	299	26.85	8,028	2.22
P. R................	1	8	817	2.47	2,016	4.54
Total.............	17	298	9,095	10.55	95,955	1.09

F-4B(25) - Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation reservoirs

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Oreg................	4	27	28	409.--	11,446	3.16
Total.............	4	27	28	409.--	11,446	.13

F-4B(26) - Restoration of flood-damaged livestock reservoirs

Ky..................	10	67	82	82.--	6,764	1.56
Texas...............	8	64	74	387.--	28,668	6.02
Total.............	18	131	156	227.--	35,432	.40

Table 7 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Applicable only in designated counties

F-4B(27) - Restoration of flood-damaged diversion ditches or dikes

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii................	1	3	50.9	88.49	4,504	65.70
Ky....................	8	25	15.1	280.60	4,237	.97
P. R..................	1	2	5.8	10.00	58	.13
Texas.................	8	52	84.3	49.13	4,142	.87
Total..............	18	82	156.1	82.90	12,941	.15

F-4B(28) - Restoration of flood-damaged terraces

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 100 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	100 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ky....................	1	1	80	2.53	202	0.05
Texas.................	13	1,007	302,609	1.28	386,920	81.22
Total..............	14	1,008	302,689	1.28	387,122	4.41

F-4B(30) - Restoration of flood-damaged sod waterways

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ky........	12	119	4,909	447	1,241	16,939	18,627	3.79	4.29
Texas.....	3	110	21,023	0	595	14,502	15,097	.72	3.17
Total...	15	229	25,932	447	1,836	31,441	33,724	1.30	.38

F-4B(32) - Healing gullies caused by flood

Ky........	8	148	6,447	151	499	16,220	16,870	2.62	3.88
Total...	8	148	6,447	151	499	16,220	16,870	2.62	.19

F-4B(33) - Stream and shore control - flood

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ky....................	7	169	107.2	228.26	24,470	5.64
Total..............	7	169	107.2	228.26	24,470	.28

Table 7 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Applicable only in designated counties

F-4B(35) - Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation pipelines

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Oreg.	1	1	800	0.12	96	0.03
Texas	1	1	58	13.57	787	.16
Total	2	2	858	1.03	883	.01

F-4B(36) - Restoration of flood-damaged dikes or levees

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Oreg.	5	63	26.2	2,234.20	58,536	16.18
Texas	1	2	4.7	66.17	311	.07
Total	6	65	30.9	1,904.43	58,847	.67

F-4B(38) - Restoration of flood-damaged stream channels

Ark.	3	18	3.3	984.55	3,249	3.72
Ky.	13	609	434.6	320.65	139,356	32.10
Oreg.	4	116	89.1	1,056.97	94,176	26.03
P. R.	1	37	158.4	65.09	10,310	23.21
Texas	1	1	.8	300.00	240	.05
Total	22	781	686.2	360.49	247,331	2.82

F-4B(39) - Restoration of cover on flood-damaged levees

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
							Total		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	All other components	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ky.	8	58	1,987	45	469	1,999	2,513	1.26	0.58
Total	8	58	1,987	45	469	1,999	2,513	1.26	.03

F-4B(42) - Releveling irrigated land damaged by flood

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Texas	1	2	171	36.74	6,283	1.32
Total	1	2	171	36.74	6,283	.07

Table 7 - Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Applicable only in designated counties

F-4B(48) - Deep plowing to turn under flood-deposited silt

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ark..................	1	1	35	8.00	280	0.32
Miss..................	1	5	140	15.95	2,233	31.79
P. R..................	1	39	974	5.80	5,645	12.71
Total..............	3	45	1,149	7.10	8,158	.09

F-4B(57) - Restoration of flood-damaged furrows

P. R..................	1	22	2,028	2.00	4,057	9.14
Total..............	1	22	2,028	2.00	4,057	.05

F-4A(58) - Reservoirs for irrigation water - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho.................	8	17	17	327.--	5,551	0.33
Utah..................	16	▲ 126	64	706.--	45,179	4.37
Total..............	24	▲ 143	81	626.--	50,730	.58

▲ Number of farms exceeds number of units because of pooling agreements.

F-4A(59) - Lining irrigation ditches - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho.................	13	68	15,107	3.34	50,417	3.00
Oreg..................	1	51	5,052	10.61	53,581	14.81
Utah..................	19	2,546	43,707	12.06	527,051	51.02
Wyo...................	1	12	171	69.85	11,944	4.62
Total..............	34	2,677	64,037	10.04	642,993	7.33

F-4A(60) - Installation of structures in lined irrigation ditches - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Utah..................	7	1,046	204	28.--	5,696	0.55
Total..............	7	1,046	204	28.--	5,696	.07

Table 7 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Applicable only in designated counties

F-4A(61) - Wells for supplemental irrigation water - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Wells	Average rate per well	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho	23	▲ 518	368	2,071.--	762,223	45.38
Utah	20	▲ 1,586	197	2,311.--	455,208	44.06
Wyo	1	2	2	2,500.--	5,000	1.93
Total	44	▲ 2,106	567	2,156.--	1,222,431	13.94

▲ Number of farms exceeds number of units because of pooling agreements.

F-4A(62) - Portable irrigation systems - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage served	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho	23	478	46,650	12.62	588,929	35.06
Total	23	478	46,650	12.62	588,929	6.72

F-4A(64) - Springs or seeps - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Developments	Average rate per development	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho	10	49	52	134.--	6,989	0.42
Mont	23	177	264	113.--	29,781	8.79
Oreg	3	12	35	115.--	4,024	1.11
Wyo	7	15	20	303.--	6,060	2.35
Total	43	253	371	126.--	46,854	.53

F-4A(64A) - Storage at springs or seeps - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont	21	132	193	77.--	14,813	4.37
Wyo	2	4	4	45.--	179	.07
Total	23	136	197	76.--	14,992	.17

F-4A(65) - Complete - Livestock water reservoirs - drouth

Idaho	7	14	20	228.--	4,558	0.27
Mont	15	122	149	345.--	51,348	15.16
Oreg	1	7	9	118.--	1,064	.29
Wyo	6	67	106	522.--	55,359	21.44
Total	29	210	284	396.--	112,329	1.28

Table 7 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Applicable only in designated counties

F-4A(65) - Components only - Livestock water reservoirs - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wyo....................	2	12	19	302.--	5,737	2.22
Total...............	2	12	19	302.--	5,737	.07

F-4A(65A) - Storage at livestock water reservoirs - drouth

Mont...................	1	1	1	579.--	579	.17
Total...............	1	1	1	579.--	579	.01

F-4A(66) - Reorganization of irrigation systems - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage irrigated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho..................	18	140	13,388	8.81	117,908	7.02
Oreg...................	2	44	7,799	3.10	24,152	6.67
Wyo....................	1	4	486	19.11	9,288	3.60
Total...............	21	188	21,673	6.98	151,348	1.73

F-4A(66P) - Reorganization of irrigation systems - pools - drouth

Idaho..................	11	112	6,271	16.98	106,464	6.34
Oreg...................	2	18	3,019	2.03	6,119	1.69
Wyo....................	1	18	2,064	27.20	56,141	21.74
Total...............	14	148	11,354	14.86	168,724	1.92

F-4A(67) - Leveling land for irrigation - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho..................	4	13	161	17.91	2,883	0.17
Total...............	4	13	161	17.91	2,883	.03

Table 7 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Applicable only in designated counties

F-4A(68) - Wells for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Wells	Average rate per well	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz.................	2	6	7	1,784.--	12,486	100.00
Idaho................	14	50	52	641.--	33,312	1.98
Mont.................	24	418	472	415.--	195,887	57.83
Nev..................	2	14	17	384.--	6,528	72.23
N. Dak...............	48	1,643	1,708	427.--	729,903	20.16
Oreg.................	2	31	37	605.--	22,367	6.18
S. Dak...............	13	301	352	370.--	130,172	32.64
Wyo..................	8	94	129	744.--	96,036	37.19
Total..............	113	2,557	2,774	442.--	1,226,691	13.99

F-4A(68A) - Storage at wells for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho................	6	9	7	85.--	593	0.03
Mont.................	23	323	383	83.--	31,806	9.39
Nev..................	2	14	17	148.--	2,510	27.77
N. Dak...............	35	732	823	150.--	123,406	3.41
Oreg.................	1	12	12	67.--	807	.22
Wyo..................	8	52	89	54.--	4,786	1.85
Total..............	75	1,142	1,331	123.--	163,908	1.87

F-4A(69) - Pipelines for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont.................	9	16	23,334	0.272	6,339	1.87
Oreg.................	2	4	14,914	.117	1,749	.48
Wyo..................	3	8	36,164	.207	7,471	2.89
Total..............	14	28	74,412	.209	15,559	.18

F-4A(69A) - Storage at pipelines for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont.................	8	14	14	87.--	1,223	0.36
Oreg.................	1	1	1	22.--	22	.01
Wyo..................	2	4	6	42.--	254	.10
Total..............	11	19	21	71.--	1,499	.02

Table 7 – Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Applicable only in designated counties

F-4A(70) - Fireguards on rangeland - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 linear feet	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont..................	4	24	3,489	2.00	6,977	2.06
S. Dak................	8	122	5,220	1.52	7,911	1.98
Total..............	12	146	8,709	1.71	14,888	.17

F-4A(71) - Emergency tillage to control wind erosion - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak................	48	22,678	2,220,768	1.20	2,665,068	73.59
S. Dak................	13	1,606	162,785	1.60	260,454	65.31
Total..............	61	24,284	2,383,553	1.23	2,925,522	33.36

F-4A(72) - Annual cover on cropland - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak................	12	899	61,679	1.20	74,014	2.04
S. Dak................	1	4	184	1.60	295	.07
Total..............	13	903	61,863	1.20	74,309	.85

Table 7 - Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency) - Applicable only in designated counties

F-4A(73) - Improvement of vegetative cover on burned-over rangeland by artificial reseeding - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage seeded	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Oreg..................	1	2	320	2.04	653	0.18
Total..............	1	2	320	2.04	653	.01

F-4A(75) - Weed control to conserve moisture - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak.................	31	372	29,037	1.00	29,037	0.80
Total...............	31	372	29,037	1.00	29,037	.33

F-4A(76) - Replacement of fences destroyed by fire - drouth

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Oreg..................	2	11	13,009	0.56	7,271	2.01
Total...............	2	11	13,009	.56	7,271	.08

Table 8.--All farms, and farms participating in the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program

Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Practices, and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices

State	All farms	Participating farms								
		Regular ACP	Naval Stores Conservation Practices			Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices			Total ▲	Portion of total farms
			Total	Naval Stores only	Naval Stores & Regular ACP	Total	Supplemental only	Supplemental and Regular ACP		
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Percent
Ala.......	159,975	29,511	154	39	115	---	---	---	29,550	18
Alaska....	2,263	227	---	---	---	---	---	---	227	10
Ariz......	12,634	1,285	---	---	---	6	0	6	1,285	10
Ark.......	147,888	28,350	---	---	---	228	116	112	28,466	19
Calif.....	102,535	7,443	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,443	7
Colo......	36,217	8,241	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,241	23
Conn......	6,916	1,977	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,977	29
Del.......	6,928	1,482	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,482	21
Fla.......	53,553	11,269	214	150	64	---	---	---	11,419	21
Ga........	140,077	34,074	2,694	197	2,497	---	---	---	34,271	24
Hawaii....	5,341	261	---	---	---	5	0	5	261	5
Idaho.....	40,205	7,115	---	---	---	1,316	943	373	8,058	20
Ill.......	249,941	48,797	---	---	---	---	---	---	48,797	20
Ind.......	201,574	40,753	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,753	20
Iowa......	204,250	97,444	---	---	---	---	---	---	97,444	48
Kans......	168,678	20,489	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,489	12
Ky........	164,936	43,753	---	---	---	1,481	759	722	44,512	27
La........	84,446	17,996	5	3	2	---	---	---	17,999	21
Maine.....	10,127	5,210	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,210	51
Md........	31,311	8,350	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,350	27
Mass......	7,189	2,948	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,948	41
Mich......	165,324	23,070	---	---	---	---	---	---	23,070	14
Minn......	165,753	63,759	---	---	---	---	---	---	63,759	38
Miss......	130,046	43,992	99	15	84	10	6	4	44,013	34
Mo........	249,558	47,546	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,546	19
Mont......	32,292	12,904	---	---	---	724	280	444	13,184	41
Nebr......	127,020	26,975	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,975	21
Nev.......	3,177	721	---	---	---	14	5	9	726	23
N. H......	5,624	2,233	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,233	40
N. J......	15,135	2,847	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,847	19
N. Mex....	22,269	3,408	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,408	15
N. Y......	80,017	21,152	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,152	26
N. C......	245,116	102,188	---	---	---	---	---	---	102,188	42
N. Dak....	75,933	43,463	---	---	---	24,730	5,364	19,366	48,827	64
Ohio......	230,292	29,602	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,602	13
Okla......	170,292	33,353	---	---	---	---	---	---	33,353	20
Oreg......	42,193	6,537	---	---	---	532	350	182	6,887	16
Pa........	89,246	21,433	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,433	24
P. R......	45,792	14,831	---	---	---	97	60	37	14,891	33
R. I......	1,191	377	---	---	---	---	---	---	377	32
S. C......	103,905	16,013	4	1	3	---	---	---	16,014	15
S. Dak....	84,945	33,932	---	---	---	1,954	745	1,209	34,677	41
Tenn......	204,820	57,274	---	---	---	---	---	---	57,274	28
Texas.....	399,285	77,281	1	1	0	1,191	610	581	77,892	20
Utah......	18,388	5,667	---	---	---	3,540	2,700	840	8,367	46
Vt........	11,128	6,862	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,862	62
Va........	122,397	32,265	---	---	---	---	---	---	32,265	26
V. I......	443	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	11
Wash......	62,682	8,648	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,648	14
W. Va.....	54,581	13,870	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,870	25
Wis.......	167,046	31,343	---	---	---	---	---	---	31,343	19
Wyo.......	10,610	3,971	---	---	---	222	77	145	4,048	38
Total...	4,973,484	1,204,541	3,171	406	2,765	36,050	12,015	24,035	1,216,962	24

▲ Excludes duplication.

Table 9.--Farmland on all farms, and on farms participating in the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program

Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Practices, and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices

State	Farmland on all farms	Farmland on participating farms								
		Regular ACP	Naval Stores Conservation Practices			Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices			Total ▲	Portion of total farmland
			Total	Naval Stores only	Naval Stores & Regular ACP	Total	Supplemental only	Supplemental and Regular ACP		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Percent
Ala.......	21,609,655	8,557,768	54,183	13,708	40,475	---	---	---	8,571,476	40
Alaska....	255,165	38,294	---	---	---	---	---	---	38,294	15
Ariz......	40,193,069	9,685,110	---	---	---	1,226,733	0	1,226,733	9,685,110	24
Ark.......	21,496,595	7,445,493	---	---	---	66,406	29,539	36,867	7,475,032	35
Calif.....	39,223,110	7,133,270	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,133,270	18
Colo......	40,037,572	9,333,795	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,333,795	23
Conn......	1,179,242	363,924	---	---	---	---	---	---	363,924	31
Del.......	866,461	310,337	---	---	---	---	---	---	310,337	36
Fla.......	19,821,489	8,627,647	149,358	104,700	44,658	---	---	---	8,732,347	44
Ga........	27,044,524	11,715,267	969,903	70,900	899,003	---	---	---	11,786,167	44
Hawaii....	2,453,320	1,361,574	---	---	---	43,437	0	43,437	1,361,574	55
Idaho.....	17,285,661	3,543,325	---	---	---	841,642	502,898	338,744	4,046,223	23
Ill.......	33,115,741	9,158,443	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,158,443	28
Ind.......	21,111,155	6,368,010	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,368,010	30
Iowa......	34,826,958	18,552,464	---	---	---	---	---	---	18,552,464	53
Kans......	50,533,226	9,875,633	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,875,633	20
Ky........	17,985,210	7,115,276	---	---	---	300,398	125,737	174,661	7,241,013	40
La........	12,613,912	5,377,429	7,954	4,772	3,182	---	---	---	5,382,201	43
Maine.....	2,449,141	1,404,394	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,404,394	57
Md........	3,846,082	1,544,189	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,544,189	40
Mass......	1,055,690	484,200	---	---	---	---	---	---	484,200	46
Mich......	17,104,553	3,561,957	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,561,957	21
Minn......	32,322,182	14,791,660	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,791,660	46
Miss......	20,396,644	11,538,311	42,233	6,398	35,835	6,845	3,695	3,150	11,548,404	57
Mo........	37,902,043	11,130,224	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,130,224	29
Mont......	62,708,044	27,134,897	---	---	---	3,323,987	1,268,329	2,055,658	28,403,226	45
Nebr......	49,079,298	14,717,561	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,717,561	30
Nev.......	6,687,908	2,224,579	---	---	---	54,438	14,984	39,454	2,239,563	33
N. H......	939,830	542,113	---	---	---	---	---	---	542,113	58
N. J......	1,458,894	488,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	488,500	33
N. Mex....	49,182,893	13,322,080	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,322,080	27
N. Y......	13,602,340	5,036,727	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,036,727	37
N. C......	18,334,508	11,112,497	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,112,497	61
N. Dak....	41,110,946	26,179,688	---	---	---	16,346,369	3,396,497	12,949,872	29,576,185	72
Ohio......	22,310,283	4,483,779	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,483,779	20
Okla......	39,081,611	12,386,791	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,386,791	32
Oreg......	20,598,399	5,251,155	---	---	---	496,582	267,500	229,082	5,518,655	27
Pa........	11,598,959	3,323,583	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,323,583	29
P. R......	1,634,165	558,204	---	---	---	66,143	59,222	6,921	617,426	38
R. I......	143,624	51,804	---	---	---	---	---	---	51,804	36
S. C......	10,938,332	4,446,909	2,743	686	2,057	---	---	---	4,447,595	41
S. Dak....	46,106,678	20,798,894	---	---	---	2,904,677	991,824	1,912,853	21,790,718	47
Tenn......	19,042,407	8,405,083	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,405,083	44
Texas.....	159,860,107	59,599,517	762	762	0	877,826	325,666	552,160	59,925,945	37
Utah......	15,957,386	3,401,228	---	---	---	695,020	500,740	194,280	3,901,968	24
Vt........	2,925,923	1,903,245	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,903,245	65
Va........	15,424,909	6,098,022	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,098,022	40
V. I......	40,693	11,624	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,624	29
Wash......	18,289,179	4,996,683	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,996,683	27
W. Va.....	7,512,356	2,428,404	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,428,404	32
Wis.......	23,815,928	5,967,880	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,967,880	25
Wyo.......	33,775,888	11,541,385	---	---	---	1,994,371	453,836	1,540,535	11,995,221	36
Total...	1,208,889,888	425,430,826	1,227,136	201,926	1,025,210	29,244,874	7,940,467	21,304,407	433,573,219	36

▲ Excludes duplication.

Table 10.--Cropland on all farms, and on farms participating in the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program

Regular ACP and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices

State	Cropland on all farms	Cropland on participating farms					
		Regular ACP	Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices			Total ▲	Portion of total cropland
			Total	Supplemental only	Supplemental and Regular ACP		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Percent
Ala.	7,116,111	2,929,819	---	---	---	2,929,819	41
Alaska	25,200	9,088	---	---	---	9,088	36
Ariz.	1,626,771	418,568	---	---	---	418,568	26
Ark.	9,530,567	3,829,736	20,516	7,255	13,261	3,836,991	40
Calif.	11,595,717	2,437,803	---	---	---	2,437,803	21
Colo.	12,104,672	2,131,218	---	---	---	2,131,218	18
Conn.	362,820	150,200	---	---	---	150,200	41
Del.	529,599	208,283	---	---	---	208,283	39
Fla.	3,020,408	1,254,565	---	---	---	1,254,565	42
Ga.	9,122,217	4,300,623	---	---	---	4,300,623	47
Hawaii	332,180	61,597	27,016	0	27,016	61,597	19
Idaho	5,884,195	1,762,078	384,798	248,999	135,799	2,011,077	34
Ill.	25,338,851	7,255,880	---	---	---	7,255,880	29
Ind.	14,916,777	4,776,442	---	---	---	4,776,442	32
Iowa	26,770,463	14,752,351	---	---	---	14,752,351	55
Kans.	29,723,664	5,757,157	---	---	---	5,757,157	19
Ky.	10,759,692	4,315,685	138,362	61,272	77,090	4,376,957	41
La.	5,667,465	2,668,842	---	---	---	2,668,842	47
Maine	836,849	485,221	---	---	---	485,221	58
Md.	2,087,425	882,445	---	---	---	882,445	42
Mass.	349,327	173,263	---	---	---	173,263	50
Mich.	10,978,588	2,379,517	---	---	---	2,379,517	22
Minn.	22,539,161	11,062,215	---	---	---	11,062,215	49
Miss.	7,634,110	4,151,555	4,460	2,481	1,979	4,154,036	54
Mo.	19,942,396	6,786,533	---	---	---	6,786,533	34
Mont.	14,497,601	9,269,004	462,651	137,315	325,336	9,406,319	65
Nebr.	21,354,689	5,978,488	---	---	---	5,978,488	28
Nev.	625,740	210,728	8,674	3,509	5,165	214,237	34
N. H.	240,487	117,883	---	---	---	117,883	49
N. J.	918,669	332,104	---	---	---	332,104	36
N. Mex.	2,655,202	658,706	---	---	---	658,706	25
N. Y.	6,957,027	2,525,152	---	---	---	2,525,152	36
N. C.	8,358,079	4,394,784	---	---	---	4,394,784	53
N. Dak.	26,671,888	18,133,406	10,471,643	1,778,216	8,693,427	19,911,622	75
Ohio	13,680,456	2,967,913	---	---	---	2,967,913	22
Okla.	16,103,180	5,413,260	---	---	---	5,413,260	34
Oreg.	5,223,505	1,545,309	119,686	62,796	56,890	1,608,105	31
Pa.	6,075,914	1,784,625	---	---	---	1,784,625	29
P. R.	703,382	272,979	31,699	29,848	1,851	302,827	43
R. I.	58,841	18,808	---	---	---	18,808	32
S. C.	4,842,797	1,926,997	---	---	---	1,926,997	40
S. D.	17,540,404	9,338,852	918,349	264,445	653,904	9,603,297	55
Tenn.	9,908,602	4,460,384	---	---	---	4,460,384	45
Texas	42,751,393	14,165,248	374,295	156,094	218,201	14,321,342	33
Utah	1,836,228	541,496	285,740	202,323	83,417	743,819	41
Vt.	812,443	610,749	---	---	---	610,749	75
Va.	4,788,129	1,900,936	---	---	---	1,900,936	40
V. I.	10,473	1,065	---	---	---	1,065	10
Wash.	8,152,941	2,816,803	---	---	---	2,816,803	35
W. Va.	1,506,004	498,030	---	---	---	498,030	33
Wis.	12,740,958	3,351,092	---	---	---	3,351,092	26
Wyo.	2,714,907	1,075,330	67,874	18,639	49,235	1,093,969	40
Total	470,525,164	179,250,815	13,315,763	2,973,192	10,342,571	182,224,007	39

▲ Excludes duplication.

Table 11.--Noncropland on all farms, and on farms participating in the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program

Regular ACP and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices

State	Noncropland on all farms	Noncropland on participating farms					
		Regular ACP	Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices			Total ▲	Portion of total noncropland
			Total	Supplemental only	Supplemental and Regular ACP		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Percent
Ala	2,292,195	1,123,165	---	---	---	1,123,165	49
Alaska	11,200	2,082	---	---	---	2,082	19
Ariz	37,313,178	9,196,226	1,226,733	0	1,226,733	9,196,226	25
Ark	1,201,013	448,374	9,621	4,820	4,801	453,194	38
Calif	22,995,666	4,033,294	---	---	---	4,033,294	18
Colo	26,641,103	7,008,706	---	---	---	7,008,706	26
Conn	180,522	68,554	---	---	---	68,554	38
Del	24,160	3,249	---	---	---	3,249	13
Fla	10,916,556	4,948,525	---	---	---	4,948,525	45
Ga	1,900,530	856,621	---	---	---	856,621	45
Hawaii	1,195,947	916,853	3,863	0	3,863	916,853	77
Idaho	10,551,524	1,674,126	440,297	244,007	196,290	1,918,133	18
Ill	2,655,467	678,071	---	---	---	678,071	26
Ind	1,549,688	543,147	---	---	---	543,147	35
Iowa	4,816,763	2,262,988	---	---	---	2,262,988	47
Kans	18,735,332	3,714,981	---	---	---	3,714,981	20
Ky	1,880,446	679,933	32,989	13,029	19,960	692,962	37
La	1,538,810	644,121	---	---	---	644,121	42
Maine	256,751	134,969	---	---	---	134,969	53
Md	429,012	161,598	---	---	---	161,598	38
Mass	203,766	86,853	---	---	---	86,853	43
Mich	1,638,795	308,433	---	---	---	308,433	19
Minn	2,809,700	1,115,548	---	---	---	1,115,548	40
Miss	3,580,314	2,411,653	---	---	---	2,411,653	67
Mo	7,561,694	2,092,737	---	---	---	2,092,737	28
Mont	45,617,978	17,645,845	2,842,925	1,122,417	1,720,508	18,768,262	41
Nebr	25,507,695	8,137,692	---	---	---	8,137,692	32
Nev	5,972,416	1,999,884	41,830	10,315	31,515	2,010,199	34
N. H.	74,401	43,271	---	---	---	43,271	58
N. J.	113,901	24,662	---	---	---	24,662	22
N. Mex	45,788,512	12,570,123	---	---	---	12,570,123	27
N. Y.	2,945,768	1,085,114	---	---	---	1,085,114	37
N. C.	1,492,278	938,659	---	---	---	938,659	63
N. Dak	12,099,688	6,665,842	5,120,336	1,447,189	3,673,147	8,113,031	67
Ohio	3,675,084	713,548	---	---	---	713,548	19
Okla	17,249,848	5,603,246	---	---	---	5,603,246	32
Oreg	13,919,331	3,482,092	354,902	189,617	165,285	3,671,709	26
Pa	2,097,514	665,042	---	---	---	665,042	32
P. R.	702,477	222,993	31,507	26,997	4,510	249,990	36
R. I.	28,037	7,732	---	---	---	7,732	28
S. C.	581,823	247,754	---	---	---	247,754	43
S. Dak	26,616,784	10,628,090	1,885,749	694,342	1,191,407	11,322,432	43
Tenn	2,423,739	998,298	---	---	---	998,298	41
Texas	112,589,261	44,526,053	492,186	164,334	327,852	44,690,387	40
Utah	12,637,032	2,761,576	404,047	295,084	108,963	3,056,660	24
Vt	707,864	515,869	---	---	---	515,869	73
Va	3,140,748	1,584,200	---	---	---	1,584,200	50
V. I.	19,836	6,031	---	---	---	6,031	30
Wash	7,978,419	1,777,051	---	---	---	1,777,051	22
W. Va	2,348,102	996,307	---	---	---	996,307	42
Wis	3,284,837	806,650	---	---	---	806,650	25
Wyo	30,886,656	10,414,343	1,919,631	432,076	1,487,555	10,846,419	35
Total	543,380,161	180,182,774	14,806,616	4,644,227	10,162,389	184,827,001	34

▲ Excludes duplication.

Table 12.--Summary of participation and assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

State	Participating counties 1/	Participating farms 2/	Individuals receiving assistance (participants) 3/	Amount of assistance								
				Practice cost-sharing			Other			Total assistance ✻		
				Net	Small cost-share increase	Gross 4/	Program services 5/	SCS agreements	Agreements with other agencies	Amount	Average per participant	Average per farm
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ala..........	67	29,511	30,227	6,253,488	251,928	6,505,416	45,248	161,357	9,911	6,721,932	222	228
Alaska........	3	227	227	65,616	498	66,114	0	0	0	66,114	291	291
Ariz.........	14	1,285	1,225	1,544,913	1,078	1,545,991	0	48,833	0	1,594,824	1,302	1,241
Ark..........	75	28,350	29,323	5,056,579	262,274	5,318,853	2,774	226,476	3,112	5,551,215	189	196
Calif........	57	7,443	7,515	4,932,448	23,115	4,955,563	4,148	295,998	8,634	5,264,343	701	707
Colo.........	55	8,241	7,249	3,186,003	37,710	3,223,713	4,724	155,729	0	3,384,166	467	411
Conn.........	8	1,977	1,982	416,898	14,726	431,624	450	12,279	3,378	447,731	226	226
Del..........	3	1,482	1,625	323,052	12,769	335,821	0	14,119	0	349,940	215	236
Fla..........	66	11,269	11,522	2,969,858	86,019	3,055,877	0	35,423	6,255	3,097,555	269	275
Ga...........	159	34,074	34,793	7,327,284	283,822	7,611,106	0	88,336	5,610	7,705,052	221	226
Hawaii.......	4	261	261	121,138	1,402	122,540	140	8,515	0	131,195	503	503
Idaho........	43	7,115	6,931	1,851,137	48,860	1,899,997	13,646	87,167	1,335	2,002,145	289	281
Ill..........	102	48,797	54,232	8,618,855	538,089	9,156,944	61,935	441,767	8,130	9,668,776	178	198
Ind..........	92	40,753	42,809	5,490,460	422,108	5,912,568	25,378	266,051	746	6,204,743	145	152
Iowa.........	100	97,444	118,820	10,157,592	999,100	11,156,692	54,119	470,755	8,589	11,690,155	98	120
Kans.........	105	20,489	21,163	6,142,005	140,974	6,282,979	4,914	319,200	0	6,607,093	312	322
Ky...........	120	43,753	43,982	6,776,963	377,190	7,154,153	1,629	284,231	22,580	7,462,593	170	171
La...........	64	17,996	18,714	4,436,522	145,175	4,581,697	0	145,928	456	4,728,081	253	263
Maine........	16	5,210	5,211	939,661	44,865	984,526	14,240	23,307	0	1,022,073	196	196
Md...........	23	8,350	8,762	1,226,995	81,773	1,308,768	0	51,903	0	1,360,671	155	163
Mass.........	13	2,948	2,948	549,097	24,947	574,044	289	15,103	0	589,436	200	200
Mich.........	83	23,070	23,830	5,136,609	192,069	5,328,678	13,520	225,902	20,047	5,588,147	235	242
Minn.........	90	63,759	68,680	6,565,297	618,777	7,184,074	177	276,555	20,175	7,480,981	109	117
Miss.........	82	43,992	44,707	6,464,960	435,725	6,900,685	287	173,145	3,585	7,077,702	158	161
Mo...........	114	47,546	48,631	9,730,703	403,108	10,133,811	131,970	78,895	0	10,344,676	213	218
Mont.........	56	12,904	12,900	3,853.739	103,314	3,957,053	2,583	162,081	3,060	4,124,777	320	320
Nebr.........	93	26,975	28,917	6,521,463	231,911	6,753,374	3,481	308,303	0	7,065,158	244	262
Nev..........	17	721	494	375,610	1,819	377,429	0	18,314	0	395,743	801	549
N. H.........	10	2,233	2,233	557,594	16,541	574,135	0	19,563	5,200	598,898	268	268
N. J.........	20	2,847	2,874	682,197	20,179	702,376	0	30,923	1,812	735,111	256	258
N. Mex.......	31	3,408	2,965	1,874,349	12,453	1,886,802	0	75,281	0	1,962,083	662	576
N. Y.........	58	21,152	21,150	4,694,326	158,592	4,852,918	5,360	178,965	0	5,037,243	238	238
N. C.........	100	102,188	102,584	6,754,155	946,298	7,700,453	0	169,160	18,545	7,888,158	77	77
N. Dak.......	53	43,463	44,364	4,140,594	454,249	4,594,843	0	209,982	0	4,804,825	108	111
Ohio.........	88	29,602	31,369	5,917,717	263,847	6,181,564	47,830	274,679	0	6,504,073	207	220
Okla.........	77	33,353	34,223	7,754,371	245,393	7,999,764	1,517	323,229	0	8,324,510	243	250
Oreg.........	36	6,537	6,299	2,186,376	37,451	2,223,827	4,290	105,372	8,260	2,341,749	372	358
Pa...........	67	21,433	21,510	4,764,811	164,266	4,929,077	3,329	175,071	0	5,107,477	237	238
P. R.........	7	14,831	15,082	808,292	90,881	899,173	0	32,899	0	932,072	62	63
R. I.........	5	377	377	77,417	2,780	80,197	994	2,207	0	83,398	221	221
S. C.........	46	16,013	16,049	3,704,544	122,505	3,827,049	2,727	124,347	21,443	3,975,566	248	248
S. Dak.......	67	33,932	38,660	4,484,272	323,454	4,807,726	6,294	175,671	729	4,990,420	129	147
Tenn.........	95	57,274	57,904	5,506,752	610,076	6,116,828	0	195,708	0	6,312,536	109	110
Texas........	254	77,281	80,294	19,974,711	612,288	20,586,999	7,401	601,280	3,480	21,199,160	264	274
Utah.........	29	5,667	3,272	1,342,499	19,027	1,361,526	0	61,800	0	1,423,326	436	251
Vt...........	14	6,862	6,862	1,089,848	58,818	1,148,666	4,180	23,425	0	1,176,271	171	171
Va...........	99	32,265	33,182	4,715,602	305,234	5,020,836	953	142,135	20,266	5,184,190	156	161
V. I.........	2	49	49	12,341	364	12,705	0	0	0	12,705	259	259
Wash.........	39	8,648	8,688	2,504,018	62,715	2,566,733	0	115,638	7,165	2,689,536	310	311
W. Va........	55	13,870	13,900	1,548,990	145,182	1,694,172	2,419	50,415	0	1,747,006	126	126
Wis..........	71	31,343	31,807	5,348,995	280,465	5,629,460	220,267	254,984	52,575	6,157,286	194	196
Wyo..........	23	3,971	3,702	2,041,501	16,880	2,058,381	5,391	93,258	0	2,157,030	583	543
Total ▲.....	3,070	1,204,541	1,257,079	209,521,217	10,755,083	220,276,300	698,604	7,831,664	265,078	229,071,646	182	190
NSCP.........	125	3,171	3,165	877,792	17,427	895,219	0	0	0	895,219	283	282
Total ▲▲....	3,070	1,204,947	1,257,479	210,399,009	10,772,510	221,171,519	698,604	7,831,664	265,078	229,966,865	183	191
Supplemental ‡	204	36,050	34,422	8,769,751	0	8,769,751	0	151,107	0	8,920,858	259	247
Grand total.	3,070	1,216,962	1,268,019	219,168,760	10,772,510	229,941,270	698,604	7,982,771	265,078	238,887,723	188	196

1/ Administrative areas defined by Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committee offices.

2/ Includes farms which participated in manager-type pooling agreements, and farms receiving no payment because of maximum payment to individuals made on other farms.

3/ Includes participants under manager-type pooling agreements.

4/ Includes practice cost-shares and funds used for small cost-share increases.

5/ Includes nondeductible CMS expenses.

✻ Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS, and funds advanced for small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.

▲ Regular ACP only.

▲▲ Includes the Regular ACP and the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

‡ Includes the Supplemental ACP (Emergency) only.

Table 13.--Summary of participation and assistance

Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1961

State	Participating counties	Participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Assistance				
				Practice cost-shares	Small cost-share increase	Gross	Average per participant	Average per farm
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ala.......	8	154	154	42,469	780	43,249	281	281
Fla.......	35	▲ 214	212	98,944	1,154	100,098	472	468
Ga........	60	▲ 2,694	2,686	704,524	14,966	719,490	268	267
La........	✠ 6	5	5	7,544	0	7,544	1,509	1,509
Miss......	12	99	99	20,724	525	21,249	215	215
S. C......	3	4	9	3,256	2	3,258	362	815
Texas.....	1	▲ 1	0	331	0	331	---	331
Total...	125	▲ 3,171	3,165	877,792	17,427	895,219	283	282

▲ The number of farms exceeds the number of participants because of multiple farm ownership; in Texas, the participant is included in the Louisiana data.

✠ The number of counties exceeds the number of farms because one farm is located in two counties.

Table 14.--Summary of participation and assistance, Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices, 1961 ‡

(Applicable only in designated counties)

State	Participating counties	Participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Assistance				
				Practice cost-shares	SCS agreements	Gross	Average per participant	Average per farm
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ariz......	2	6	6	12,486	0	12,486	2,081	2,081
Ark.......	6	228	228	87,291	0	87,291	383	383
Hawaii....	1	5	5	6,855	471	7,326	1,465	1,465
Idaho.....	23	1,316	1,198	1,679,827	25,396	1,705,223	1,423	1,296
Ky........	19	1,481	1,484	434,152	28,089	462,241	311	312
Miss......	1	10	10	7,024	0	7,024	702	702
Mont......	25	724	729	338,753	4,773	343,526	471	474
Nev.......	2	14	14	9,038	0	9,038	646	646
N. Dak....	52	24,730	25,081	3,621,428	0	3,621,428	144	146
Oreg......	8	532	507	361,873	9,890	371,763	733	699
P. R......	1	97	97	44,414	0	44,414	458	458
S. Dak....	14	1,954	1,969	398,832	0	398,832	203	204
Texas.....	13	1,191	1,220	476,389	24,959	501,348	411	421
Utah......	27	3,540	1,652	1,033,134	47,184	1,080,318	654	305
Wyo.......	10	222	222	258,255	10,345	268,600	1,210	1,210
Total...	204	36,050	34,422	8,769,751	151,107	8,920,858	259	247

‡ Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices were preformed in addition to the regular practices and were designed to extend aid to farmers to assist in the restoration of farmland damaged by natural disaster, and the repair or reinstallation of damaged or destroyed conservation practices previously installed. Appropriation was authorized by Public Laws 85-58, 85-170, 85-766, and 87-332.

Table 15.--Number of farms participating in the Agricultural Conservation Program, 1956-1961

Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Practices, and Supplemental Emergency Conservation Practices

State	1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961			
	Regular ACP	Supplemental ECP	Total ▲	Regular ACP	Supplemental ECP	Total ▲	Regular ACP	Supplemental ECP	Total ▲	Regular ACP	Supplemental ECP	Total ▲	Regular ACP	Supplemental ECP	Total ▲	Regular ACP	Supplemental ECP	NSCP ✱	Total ▲
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Ala.......	37,073	---	37,073	31,596	---	31,596	30,226	---	30,226	28,255	---	28,255	28,646	---	28,646	29,511	---	154	29,550
Alaska....	118	---	118	169	---	169	178	78	205	184	---	184	196	---	196	227	---	---	227
Ariz......	2,328	---	2,328	1,893	---	1,893	1,743	---	1,743	1,693	---	1,693	1,533	---	1,533	1,285	6	---	1,285
Ark.......	41,269	---	41,269	36,148	69	36,177	32,978	340	33,149	29,078	---	29,078	30,370	---	30,370	28,350	228	---	28,466
Calif.....	7,951	415	7,951	6,091	---	6,091	7,969	---	7,969	7,891	---	7,891	7,160	---	7,160	7,443	---	---	7,443
Colo......	11,574	3,221	13,912	10,299	---	10,299	9,325	---	9,325	8,655	---	8,655	8,776	---	8,776	8,241	---	---	8,241
Conn......	1,929	130	1,975	2,174	---	2,174	2,182	---	2,182	2,099	---	2,099	1,967	---	1,967	1,977	---	---	1,977
Del.......	1,519	---	1,519	1,852	---	1,852	1,562	---	1,562	1,538	---	1,538	1,561	---	1,561	1,482	---	---	1,482
Fla.......	10,525	---	10,525	10,656	---	10,656	10,321	---	10,321	10,393	---	10,393	10,400	---	10,400	11,269	---	214	11,419
Ga........	38,672	---	38,672	36,684	---	36,684	35,814	---	35,814	36,122	---	36,122	34,250	---	34,250	34,074	---	2,694	34,271
Hawaii....	290	---	290	340	---	340	265	---	265	285	---	285	311	---	311	261	5	---	261
Idaho.....	6,181	---	6,181	6,082	---	6,082	6,861	---	6,861	6,848	---	6,848	6,781	---	6,781	7,115	1,316	---	8,058
Ill.......	65,048	---	65,048	59,898	---	59,898	62,902	---	62,902	49,876	---	49,876	49,484	---	49,484	48,797	---	---	48,797
Ind.......	56,326	---	56,326	55,816	150	55,881	47,131	469	47,331	41,970	46	41,970	41,322	13	41,332	40,753	---	---	40,753
Iowa......	52,204	---	52,204	60,682	---	60,682	49,188	---	49,188	25,539	---	25,539	29,355	---	29,355	97,444	---	---	97,444
Kans......	21,043	5,493	25,480	22,368	9	22,377	18,117	43	18,150	20,336	39	20,360	19,721	26	19,743	20,489	---	---	20,489
Ky........	48,344	---	48,344	47,809	109	47,837	41,940	1,249	42,506	38,964	---	38,964	40,381	---	40,381	43,753	1,481	---	44,512
La........	19,940	---	19,940	20,643	5	20,645	18,242	102	18,296	16,442	---	16,442	17,325	---	17,325	17,996	---	5	17,999
Maine.....	4,705	---	4,705	4,795	---	4,795	5,100	---	5,100	5,327	---	5,327	5,204	---	5,204	5,210	---	---	5,210
Md........	8,256	---	8,256	8,526	---	8,526	8,026	---	8,026	8,060	---	8,060	7,973	---	7,973	8,350	---	---	8,350
Mass......	2,877	174	2,936	2,838	---	2,838	3,407	---	3,407	3,128	---	3,128	2,916	---	2,916	2,948	---	---	2,948
Mich......	18,930	---	18,930	18,544	---	18,544	19,117	---	19,117	15,400	---	15,400	16,704	---	16,704	23,070	---	---	23,070
Minn......	62,225	---	62,225	46,574	6	46,576	42,500	---	42,500	36,637	---	36,637	35,207	---	35,207	63,759	---	---	63,759
Miss......	28,282	---	28,282	31,947	---	31,947	33,291	---	33,291	37,385	---	37,385	40,191	---	40,191	43,992	10	99	44,013
Mo........	55,559	---	55,559	50,737	1,117	51,482	40,554	2,948	42,355	37,000	1,865	38,264	44,817	422	45,063	47,546	---	---	47,546
Mont......	11,879	---	11,879	13,359	---	13,359	12,726	---	12,726	11,523	---	11,523	12,328	---	12,328	12,904	724	---	13,184
Nebr......	34,222	373	34,431	37,477	---	37,477	21,493	---	21,493	16,709	---	16,709	17,576	---	17,576	26,975	---	---	26,975
Nev.......	745	354	950	774	---	774	799	---	799	671	---	671	645	---	645	721	14	---	726
N. H......	1,892	---	1,892	1,941	---	1,941	2,180	---	2,180	2,133	---	2,133	1,972	---	1,972	2,233	---	---	2,233
N. J......	3,157	2	3,157	3,148	---	3,148	3,078	---	3,078	2,814	---	2,814	2,771	---	2,771	2,847	---	---	2,847
N. Mex....	4,403	2,339	6,195	5,345	---	5,345	4,649	37	4,675	3,621	---	3,621	3,409	---	3,409	3,408	---	---	3,408
N. Y......	20,098	341	20,328	22,342	---	22,342	23,629	---	23,629	21,715	---	21,715	20,887	---	20,887	21,152	---	---	21,152
N. C......	71,029	1,016	71,607	73,316	---	73,316	76,840	---	76,840	81,056	---	81,056	92,369	---	92,369	102,188	---	---	102,188
N. Dak....	46,427	---	46,427	45,847	---	45,847	37,593	---	37,593	40,270	---	40,270	40,402	---	40,402	43,463	24,730	---	48,827
Ohio......	38,965	---	38,965	35,477	---	35,477	35,278	---	35,278	31,211	---	31,211	30,079	---	30,079	29,602	---	---	29,602
Okla......	34,438	2,876	36,212	32,605	397	32,874	27,278	241	27,453	26,180	---	26,180	27,942	52	27,955	33,353	---	---	33,353
Oreg......	6,555	1,388	7,486	6,744	545	7,031	6,862	99	6,952	6,759	---	6,759	6,566	---	6,566	6,537	532	---	6,887
Pa........	25,976	6	25,976	23,364	---	23,364	23,697	---	23,697	23,241	---	23,241	21,682	---	21,682	21,433	---	---	21,433
P. R......	12,295	---	12,295	9,534	---	9,534	8,765	---	8,765	10,224	---	10,224	8,915	---	8,915	14,831	97	---	14,891
R. I......	338	---	338	350	---	350	382	---	382	386	---	386	352	---	352	377	---	---	377
S. C......	14,932	---	14,932	19,243	---	19,243	16,756	---	16,756	15,016	---	15,016	15,498	---	15,498	16,013	---	4	16,014
S. Dak....	31,185	---	31,185	29,701	---	29,701	30,504	---	30,504	28,337	---	28,337	27,949	27	27,949	33,932	1,954	---	34,677
Tenn......	54,731	---	54,731	51,472	---	51,472	49,455	---	49,455	51,029	---	51,029	50,313	---	50,313	57,274	---	---	57,274
Texas.....	75,620	19,073	88,144	78,551	18	78,551	76,620	2,420	77,822	70,461	416	70,769	74,272	101	74,355	77,281	1,191	1	77,892
Utah......	8,377	---	8,377	8,208	---	8,208	7,946	---	7,946	7,611	---	7,611	6,170	---	6,170	5,667	3,540	---	8,367
Vt........	7,157	---	7,157	7,407	---	7,407	7,611	---	7,611	7,125	---	7,125	7,174	---	7,174	6,862	---	---	6,862
Va........	25,254	---	25,254	24,802	---	24,802	24,084	---	24,084	24,737	---	24,737	27,708	---	27,708	32,265	---	---	32,265
V. I......	44	---	44	37	---	37	37	---	37	34	---	34	33	---	33	49	---	---	49
Wash......	8,749	---	8,749	9,372	---	9,372	8,518	---	8,518	8,318	68	8,334	7,883	---	7,883	8,648	---	---	8,648
W. Va.....	13,609	---	13,609	13,646	---	13,646	13,647	---	13,647	13,732	---	13,732	13,707	---	13,707	13,870	---	---	13,870
Wis.......	25,234	---	25,234	26,168	---	26,168	25,849	---	25,849	25,779	---	25,779	23,786	---	23,786	31,343	---	---	31,343
Wyo.......	4,715	113	4,745	4,523	---	4,523	4,119	---	4,119	4,148	---	4,148	3,966	---	3,966	3,971	222	---	4,048
Total...	1,185,194	37,314	1,210,347	1,159,914	2,425	1,161,350	1,079,334	8,026	1,083,679	1,003,945	2,434	1,005,557	1,028,905	641	1,029,279	1,204,541	36,050	3,171	1,216,962

▲ Excludes duplication.
✱ These data are not available for previous years.

Table 16.--Total assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1936-1961 ✻
Regular ACP and Naval Stores Conservation Program

State	Regular ACP ▲								
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000
Ala.	1,883	1,394	3,091	3,830	3,230	3,162	2,682	5,413	7,499
Alaska	1	3	1	7	7	5	7	11	7
Ariz.	217	433	549	625	642	718	552	751	1,272
Ark.	1,703	1,803	2,406	3,425	3,300	3,961	3,289	4,055	7,678
Calif.	1,123	2,873	2,804	2,488	2,953	3,481	4,856	5,845	6,910
Colo.	617	1,691	1,293	1,469	1,768	1,921	3,353	3,517	5,779
Conn.	79	236	182	269	286	318	323	378	536
Del.	75	198	417	368	319	318	320	413	730
Fla.	616	1,068	2,141	1,826	1,757	1,633	1,830	2,284	2,947
Ga.	1,774	1,539	3,461	3,704	2,936	2,640	2,957	4,658	5,800
Hawaii	577	762	101	118	114	108	104	114	97
Idaho	620	658	721	1,260	988	1,243	1,400	1,741	3,255
Ill.	2,629	2,013	1,957	3,446	3,447	4,039	7,374	9,255	12,455
Ind.	2,072	1,800	1,425	2,217	2,329	2,612	4,166	5,078	7,532
Iowa	3,909	3,064	2,641	4,616	4,173	4,505	6,985	9,333	11,991
Kans.	1,059	5,476	1,523	2,491	2,668	2,760	7,289	6,117	11,879
Ky.	3,103	4,215	6,107	5,983	6,165	6,608	6,176	10,200	8,884
La.	1,007	925	1,691	1,748	1,591	1,953	1,616	2,132	6,569
Maine	154	483	336	599	539	626	590	737	1,028
Md.	438	671	1,048	993	890	947	947	1,601	2,473
Mass.	68	313	266	434	423	456	514	586	755
Mich.	1,958	2,566	1,487	2,211	2,097	2,659	5,026	6,804	7,315
Minn.	2,455	2,402	1,621	2,834	2,658	2,947	5,192	8,255	8,284
Miss.	1,690	1,884	2,966	3,532	3,122	3,822	3,203	5,944	9,290
Mo.	2,231	2,751	2,516	4,225	4,198	4,864	6,753	9,004	11,971
Mont.	1,347	2,810	2,146	2,849	2,949	2,841	3,504	4,118	5,683
Nebr.	1,279	2,753	1,507	2,642	2,733	2,574	5,342	6,922	8,950
Nev.	59	114	91	123	142	168	150	191	308
N. H.	67	195	170	332	355	334	407	311	392
N. J.	152	918	681	558	522	578	730	1,030	1,432
N. Mex.	910	1,651	1,450	1,481	1,466	1,553	1,721	2,528	3,414
N. Y.	1,310	3,817	2,653	3,180	3,581	4,139	4,918	5,098	6,079
N. C.	963	1,403	2,944	2,549	3,900	4,202	4,913	7,609	5,805
N. Dak.	1,745	2,618	2,571	3,682	3,364	2,483	5,155	4,810	4,991
Ohio	2,137	2,263	1,454	2,452	2,383	2,667	4,596	6,336	8,959
Okla.	1,548	2,352	1,365	1,823	1,802	1,814	4,407	4,348	10,899
Oreg.	549	1,264	1,366	1,979	1,913	2,086	1,636	2,358	3,782
Pa.	1,036	2,786	2,635	3,117	3,415	3,582	4,068	5,171	6,478
P. R.	793	1,238	1,009	1,163	771	849	805	870	530
R. I.	6	27	24	37	44	54	57	60	89
S. C.	967	595	1,919	2,196	1,957	2,297	2,376	2,652	5,311
S. Dak.	1,087	4,525	2,265	3,278	3,213	3,471	5,860	7,326	6,635
Tenn.	1,794	2,267	4,510	4,503	4,249	4,968	4,840	7,718	9,076
Texas	4,749	7,783	10,744	11,335	12,220	10,071	15,991	15,512	33,448
Utah	320	394	278	561	553	702	698	885	1,469
Vt.	201	447	506	825	819	980	993	985	1,309
Va.	991	1,438	2,483	2,332	2,456	2,980	3,106	5,162	4,548
V. I.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wash.	688	769	1,006	1,608	1,424	1,465	1,536	3,010	4,012
W. Va.	238	676	1,144	1,423	1,440	1,675	1,842	3,202	2,572
Wis.	2,878	3,249	2,168	3,211	3,031	3,746	8,319	9,850	11,392
Wyo.	394	858	1,082	1,482	1,528	1,635	1,366	1,844	2,518
Total	60,266	90,431	92,922	115,439	114,830	122,220	166,840	214,132	293,017
	Naval Stores Conservation Program								
Ala.	41	22	103	218	155	208	93	81	55
Fla.	184	143	311	582	411	529	353	316	226
Ga.	210	182	519	705	505	862	745	669	542
La.	1	1	3	1	3	2	3	3	2
Miss.	7	2	21	68	54	79	32	25	17
N. C.	2	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---
S. C.	21	9	38	62	48	59	21	16	8
Texas	---	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---
Total	466	360	997	1,639	1,178	1,740	1,247	1,110	850
Grand total	60,732	90,791	93,919	117,078	116,008	123,960	168,087	215,242	293,867

✻ Excludes Supplemental ACP (Emergency).

▲ Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advanced for small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.

Continued

Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Table 16.--Total assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1936-1961 ❋ - Continued
Regular ACP and Naval Stores Conservation Program

State	Regular ACP ▲								
	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 *
	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000
Ala........	4,538	4,934	6,190	3,910	7,486	7,525	7,758	6,487	4,189
Alaska.....	11	11	19	17	32	34	29	27	28
Ariz.......	1,200	2,185	1,683	658	1,179	1,701	1,720	1,437	1,327
Ark........	4,065	6,046	5,999	3,023	5,603	6,109	5,916	4,974	4,571
Calif......	7,733	6,390	6,260	2,331	4,850	5,505	5,268	4,794	4,579
Colo.......	4,495	4,260	3,997	1,799	3,738	4,041	4,051	3,372	3,310
Conn.......	511	556	483	263	466	598	562	510	434
Del........	657	629	489	229	384	438	437	359	349
Fla........	2,093	3,152	2,568	1,260	2,179	2,499	2,469	2,202	2,155
Ga.........	4,442	7,206	6,699	3,853	7,522	8,934	9,148	7,211	6,047
Hawaii.....	74	94	82	53	105	191	203	184	147
Idaho......	2,319	3,060	2,226	1,027	1,583	1,767	1,556	1,566	1,718
Ill........	10,739	12,257	10,693	5,545	10,005	10,684	10,388	9,139	7,836
Ind........	6,679	6,509	7,060	3,431	5,532	6,692	6,943	6,068	5,893
Iowa.......	14,157	12,389	11,150	5,163	10,363	11,876	11,885	10,177	9,106
Kans.......	7,232	10,021	8,737	4,331	7,870	8,121	7,063	6,457	5,787
Ky.........	9,944	11,696	8,368	4,030	6,965	7,795	7,542	6,768	6,868
La.........	2,640	3,703	3,843	2,418	4,027	4,982	5,105	4,304	2,603
Maine......	883	1,029	1,055	476	889	1,158	1,176	916	927
Md.........	2,100	2,640	1,914	888	1,532	1,685	1,696	1,407	1,289
Mass.......	784	751	768	331	575	706	633	532	521
Mich.......	6,512	8,079	6,930	2,938	5,407	6,257	6,064	5,349	4,544
Minn.......	8,193	8,810	8,335	3,882	7,075	7,790	6,820	6,503	6,592
Miss.......	5,082	6,624	6,936	3,713	7,256	7,956	7,921	7,579	3,703
Mo.........	9,075	11,528	11,018	4,729	8,458	11,620	11,081	9,777	7,823
Mont.......	3,938	4,513	3,941	2,025	3,602	4,200	3,871	3,468	3,240
Nebr.......	7,713	10,612	7,693	3,531	6,655	8,002	7,405	6,593	6,072
Nev........	324	397	429	127	235	269	266	255	275
N. H.......	339	398	417	241	444	578	558	495	449
N. J.......	1,279	1,238	1,059	558	891	990	929	798	744
N. Mex.....	2,946	3,538	2,612	1,071	1,824	2,172	2,085	1,750	1,752
N. Y.......	6,681	6,622	5,833	3,297	5,611	6,262	6,320	5,251	4,262
N. C.......	5,655	7,426	7,209	4,038	7,544	8,061	8,291	7,077	5,584
N. Dak.....	4,248	6,422	6,661	3,037	5,349	5,983	5,777	4,985	4,834
Ohio.......	7,186	9,616	8,381	3,712	6,779	6,523	6,993	6,111	5,591
Okla.......	6,457	8,523	7,853	4,505	8,296	9,137	8,908	7,732	5,681
Oreg.......	2,760	3,157	2,905	1,187	2,223	2,243	2,469	2,161	2,092
Pa.........	5,950	5,748	5,358	3,330	6,294	6,365	6,504	5,736	5,209
P. R.......	463	765	557	423	687	1,045	959	899	902
R. I.......	87	83	74	44	84	93	97	81	76
S. C.......	2,339	2,673	3,554	2,156	3,764	3,972	3,920	3,243	3,153
S. Dak.....	3,997	5,410	5,812	2,812	5,492	6,067	4,358	4,582	5,120
Tenn.......	7,947	7,261	7,152	3,925	6,897	7,151	7,103	6,046	5,787
Texas......	19,642	21,703	20,190	12,244	19,339	22,793	22,906	19,638	13,811
Utah.......	1,173	1,677	1,284	520	1,175	1,531	1,346	1,278	1,296
Vt.........	1,027	947	800	678	1,275	1,279	1,309	1,138	1,185
Va.........	4,804	5,808	4,998	2,796	4,737	5,331	5,412	4,661	4,505
V. I.......	---	---	---	9	22	43	14	10	8
Wash.......	3,474	3,167	3,335	1,448	2,621	2,838	2,835	2,492	2,464
W. Va......	1,974	2,560	2,431	1,202	1,997	2,096	2,149	1,887	1,348
Wis........	9,707	9,832	8,054	4,159	7,196	7,643	7,476	6,497	5,550
Wyo........	2,126	2,431	1,958	880	1,459	2,263	1,926	1,958	1,650
Total....	230,394	267,086	244,052	124,253	223,573	251,594	245,620	214,921	184,986
	Naval Stores Conservation Program								
Ala........	45	30	44	14	16	21	27	28	20
Fla........	175	121	162	55	61	86	103	110	93
Ga.........	430	301	464	170	199	296	332	328	293
La.........	3	2	3	‡	---	---	---	---	---
Miss.......	16	11	18	6	5	2	13	11	10
N. C.......	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	‡	---
S. C.......	5	4	4	2	1	8	2	2	1
Texas......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total....	674	469	695	247	282	413	478	479	417
Grand total	231,068	267,555	244,747	124,500	223,855	252,007	246,098	215,400	185,403

❋ Excludes Supplemental ACP (Emergency).

▲ Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advanced for small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.

* Includes funds used for the determination of most-needed practices on individual farms.

‡ $500 or less.

Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Continued

Table 16.--Total assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1936-1961 ❋ - Continued
Regular ACP and Naval Stores Conservation Program

State	Regular ACP ▲								
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	Total 1936-1961
	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000
Ala........	4,731	6,590	6,114	6,191	6,418	6,328	6,364	6,722	134,659
Alaska.....	21	30	29	45	54	59	62	66	623
Ariz.......	1,125	1,559	1,568	1,584	1,584	1,564	1,591	1,595	31,019
Ark........	4,086	5,091	5,270	5,058	5,170	5,195	5,206	5,551	118,553
Calif......	2,638	2,472	4,909	3,780	5,572	5,357	5,120	5,264	116,155
Colo.......	2,377	3,486	3,476	3,129	3,383	3,184	3,198	3,384	80,088
Conn.......	216	422	461	519	421	441	439	448	10,357
Del........	183	276	332	387	327	348	346	350	9,678
Fla........	1,628	2,420	2,526	2,735	2,840	2,825	2,880	3,098	57,631
Ga.........	5,656	7,760	7,655	7,670	7,665	7,684	7,663	7,705	149,989
Hawaii.....	117	115	121	154	190	188	156	131	4,400
Idaho......	1,162	1,455	1,848	1,864	1,864	1,818	1,876	2,002	42,597
Ill........	4,260	6,568	8,598	8,189	9,418	8,251	9,106	9,669	197,960
Ind........	3,677	4,936	6,099	6,443	6,113	6,059	6,181	6,205	129,751
Iowa.......	6,176	7,881	10,093	10,359	9,511	6,211	7,592	11,690	216,996
Kans.......	4,649	6,136	6,835	6,808	6,189	6,651	6,574	6,607	157,330
Ky.........	4,999	6,712	7,323	7,476	7,424	7,425	7,443	7,463	183,682
La.........	3,281	3,322	4,463	4,369	4,302	4,466	4,480	4,728	86,268
Maine......	703	1,018	997	1,095	951	1,000	1,009	1,022	21,396
Md.........	893	1,217	1,366	1,437	1,333	1,384	1,360	1,361	35,510
Mass.......	271	479	582	592	583	578	585	589	13,675
Mich.......	1,925	2,905	3,988	4,970	5,241	4,047	4,635	5,588	117,502
Minn.......	3,671	4,563	6,245	4,890	6,591	5,983	5,803	7,481	145,875
Miss.......	5,223	6,836	6,823	6,826	6,877	6,952	6,962	7,078	145,800
Mo.........	7,772	9,016	9,645	9,416	9,506	9,397	9,487	10,345	208,206
Mont.......	1,500	2,098	2,979	3,838	3,725	3,120	3,799	4,125	86,229
Nebr.......	3,665	4,533	6,711	6,866	5,608	5,439	5,638	7,065	144,503
Nev........	215	305	314	373	385	371	341	396	6,623
N. H.......	253	511	541	545	551	554	551	599	10,587
N. J.......	403	601	748	766	708	718	737	735	20,503
N. Mex.....	1,166	1,814	1,902	1,913	1,949	1,949	1,815	1,962	50,394
N. Y.......	2,761	4,556	5,027	5,001	4,978	4,908	4,839	5,037	122,021
N. C.......	5,840	6,418	7,155	7,592	7,071	7,080	7,743	7,888	151,960
N. Dak.....	2,899	4,227	4,691	4,846	3,954	4,529	4,766	4,805	113,432
Ohio.......	3,311	5,086	6,151	6,372	6,405	6,082	6,361	6,504	140,411
Okla.......	4,825	6,102	7,831	7,323	7,641	7,130	7,482	8,325	154,109
Oreg.......	1,367	1,780	2,312	2,275	2,233	2,330	2,358	2,342	55,127
Pa.........	3,429	4,257	5,425	5,292	4,954	5,205	5,166	5,107	121,617
P. R.......	721	872	966	951	935	953	895	932	21,953
R. I.......	33	63	68	87	80	82	82	83	1,695
S. C.......	2,508	3,351	3,205	3,753	3,738	3,727	3,758	3,976	77,060
S. Dak.....	2,647	4,762	5,186	5,024	4,825	5,014	4,617	4,990	118,375
Tenn.......	4,435	6,056	5,966	5,914	5,845	5,818	5,730	6,313	149,271
Texas......	15,075	20,263	20,609	20,438	20,762	20,749	20,745	21,199	453,959
Utah.......	933	1,220	1,382	1,393	1,399	1,399	1,391	1,423	27,680
Vt.........	767	1,147	1,210	1,342	1,120	1,022	1,174	1,176	25,661
Va.........	2,739	4,338	4,721	4,747	4,760	4,787	4,819	5,184	104,643
V. I.......	12	8	10	7	5	5	12	13	178
Wash.......	1,277	1,807	2,514	2,499	2,485	2,494	2,504	2,690	58,462
W. Va......	1,058	1,771	1,752	1,756	1,741	1,731	1,707	1,747	45,119
Wis........	2,121	4,023	4,993	5,583	5,787	5,818	5,259	6,157	153,699
Wyo........	1,459	1,579	2,144	2,150	2,145	2,160	2,158	2,157	45,310
Total....	138,859	186,813	213,879	214,632	215,316	208,569	212,565	229,072	4,876,281
	Naval Stores Conservation Program								
Ala........	18	21	20	22	26	26	24	43	1,421
Fla........	74	72	64	57	66	57	76	100	4,587
Ga.........	313	350	363	389	446	459	506	719	11,297
La.........	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	8	38
Miss.......	10	10	11	11	14	12	13	21	499
N. C.......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
S. C.......	1	1	‡	‡	---	‡	‡	3	316
Texas......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	‡	5
Total....	416	454	458	479	552	554	622	894	18,170
Grand total	139,275	187,267	214,337	215,111	215,868	209,123	213,187	229,966	4,894,451

❋ Excludes Supplemental ACP (Emergency).

▲ Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advanced for small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.

‡ $500 or less.

Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Table 17.--Total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1952-1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

Flood-damage restoration emergency practices

State	1952 1/	1953 2/	1954 3/	1955 4/	1956 5/	1957 6/	1958 7/	1959 8/	1960 9/	1961 10/	Total 1952-1961
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ark...........	---	---	---	---	---	36,862	206,701	---	---	87,291	330,854
Calif.........	---	---	---	---	796,159	---	---	---	---	---	796,159
Conn..........	---	---	---	17,254	133,376	---	---	---	---	---	150,630
Hawaii........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,326	7,326
Ill...........	167,662	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	167,662
Ind...........	---	---	---	---	---	51,224	181,877	28,116	10,649	---	271,866
Iowa..........	417,629	746,053	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,163,682
Kans..........	5,349,891	113,526	---	---	---	4,136	13,441	14,880	10,914	---	5,506,788
Ky............	---	---	---	---	---	33,343	464,728	---	---	462,241	960,312
La............	---	424,880	---	---	---	6,893	116,365	---	---	---	548,138
Mass..........	---	---	---	769	101,892	---	---	---	---	---	102,661
Minn..........	---	25,394	---	---	---	10,330	---	---	---	---	35,724
Miss..........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,024	7,024
Mo............	5,781,560	1,042,008	---	---	---	304,169	844,936	515,971	139,783	---	8,628,427
Mont..........	---	858,849	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	858,849
Nebr..........	339,478	398,999	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	738,477
Nev...........	---	---	---	---	147,225	---	---	---	---	---	147,225
N. J..........	---	---	---	---	2,100	---	---	---	---	---	2,100
N. Mex........	---	---	---	---	---	---	48,000	---	---	---	48,000
N. Y..........	---	---	---	327	157,183	---	---	---	---	---	157,510
N. C..........	---	---	---	---	383,111	---	---	---	---	---	383,111
N. Dak........	---	113,870	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	113,870
Okla..........	197,803	---	---	---	---	227,289	143,109	---	50,105	---	618,306
Oreg..........	---	---	---	---	796,050	188,376	126,348	---	---	248,720	1,359,494
Pa............	---	---	---	2,000	11,713	---	---	---	---	---	13,713
P. R..........	---	---	---	---	961,175	---	---	---	---	44,414	1,005,589
S. Dak........	---	496,944	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,373	---	503,317
Texas.........	---	---	---	---	---	23,350	1,851,326	575,780	83,742	501,348	3,035,546
Utah..........	---	872,635	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	872,635
Wash..........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,848	---	---	40,848
Total.......	12,254,023	5,093,158	---	20,350	3,489,984	885,972	3,996,831	1,175,595	301,566	1,358,364	28,575,843

Wind erosion control and drouth emergency practices

Alaska........	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,000	---	---	---	30,000
Ariz..........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,486	12,486
Colo..........	---	---	2,273,504	2,417,632	1,044,457	---	---	---	---	---	5,735,593
Idaho.........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,705,223	1,705,223
Kans..........	---	---	1,269,379	623,622	699,083	---	---	---	---	---	2,592,084
Mont..........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	343,526	343,526
Nebr..........	---	---	90,959	207,061	34,728	---	---	---	---	---	332,748
Nev...........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,038	9,038
N. Mex........	---	---	842,147	426,742	330,683	---	---	---	---	---	1,599,572
N. Dak........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,621,428	3,621,428
Okla..........	---	---	416,814	347,117	213,538	---	---	---	---	---	977,469
Oreg..........	---	---	---	---	---	156,000	1,558	---	---	123,043	280,601
S. Dak........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	398,832	398,832
Texas.........	---	---	2,783,493	1,217,287	1,875,753	---	---	---	---	---	5,876,533
Utah..........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,080,318	1,080,318
Wyo...........	---	---	---	78,490	7,519	---	---	---	---	268,600	354,609
Total.......	---	---	7,676,296	5,317,951	4,205,761	156,000	31,558	---	---	7,562,494	24,950,060

Continued

Table 17.--Total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1952-1961 - Continued

Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

Summary

State	1952 1/	1953 2/	1954 3/	1955 4/	1956 5/	1957 6/	1958 7/	1959 8/	1960 9/	1961 10/	Total 1952-1961
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Alaska....	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,000	---	---	---	30,000
Ariz......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,486	12,486
Ark.......	---	---	---	---	---	36,862	206,701	---	---	87,291	330,854
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	796,159	---	---	---	---	---	796,159
Colo......	---	---	2,273,504	2,417,632	1,044,457	---	---	---	---	---	5,735,593
Conn......	---	---	---	17,254	133,376	---	---	---	---	---	150,630
Hawaii....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,326	7,326
Idaho.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,705,223	1,705,223
Ill.......	167,662	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	167,662
Ind.......	---	---	---	---	---	51,224	181,877	28,116	10,649	---	271,866
Iowa......	417,629	746,053	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,163,682
Kans......	5,349,891	113,526	1,269,379	623,622	699,083	4,136	13,441	14,880	10,914	---	8,098,872
Ky........	---	---	---	---	---	33,343	464,728	---	---	462,241	960,312
La........	---	424,880	---	---	---	6,893	116,365	---	---	---	548,138
Mass......	---	---	---	769	101,892	---	---	---	---	---	102,661
Minn......	---	25,394	---	---	---	10,330	---	---	---	---	35,724
Miss......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,024	7,024
Mo........	5,781,560	1,042,008	---	---	---	304,169	844,936	515,971	139,783	---	8,628,427
Mont......	---	858,849	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	343,526	1,202,375
Neb.......	339,478	398,999	90,959	207,061	34,728	---	---	---	---	---	1,071,225
Nev.......	---	---	---	---	147,225	---	---	---	---	9,038	156,263
N. J......	---	---	---	---	2,100	---	---	---	---	---	2,100
N. Mex....	---	---	842,147	426,742	330,683	---	48,000	---	---	---	1,647,572
N. Y......	---	---	---	327	157,183	---	---	---	---	---	157,510
N. C......	---	---	---	---	383,111	---	---	---	---	---	383,111
N. Dak....	---	113,870	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,621,428	3,735,298
Okla......	197,803	---	416,814	347,117	213,538	227,289	143,109	---	50,105	---	1,595,775
Oreg......	---	---	---	---	796,050	344,376	127,906	---	---	371,763	1,640,095
Pa........	---	---	---	2,000	11,713	---	---	---	---	---	13,713
P. R......	---	---	---	---	961,175	---	---	---	---	44,414	1,005,589
S. Dak....	---	496,944	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,373	398,832	902,149
Texas.....	---	---	2,783,493	1,217,287	1,875,753	23,350	1,851,326	575,780	83,742	501,348	8,912,079
Utah......	---	872,635	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,080,318	1,952,953
Wash......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,848	---	---	40,848
Wyo.......	---	---	---	78,490	7,519	---	---	---	---	268,600	354,609
Total...	12,254,023	5,093,158	7,676,296	5,338,301	7,695,745	1,041,972	4,028,389	1,175,595	301,566	8,920,858	53,525,903

1/ Farmland Restoration Program under Public Law 82-202.

2/ Farmland Restoration Program under Public Laws 82-202, 82-371, and 83-207.

3/ Wind erosion control emergency measures under Public Law 83-357.

4/ Wind erosion control emergency measures under Public Laws 83-357, 84-24, and 84-219; and flood-damage restoration emergency cost-sharing from the President's Disaster Relief Fund which was later repaid.

5/ Wind erosion control emergency measures and flood-damage restoration emergency measures under Public Law 84-533. Coffee grove restoration emergency measures (Puerto Rico) from the President's Disaster Relief Fund which was later repaid from Public Law 85-58 funds.

6/ Flood-damage restoration emergency measures and emergency conservation measures to prevent threatened erosion damage caused by abnormal weather, under Public Laws 85-58 and 85-170.

7/ Emergency measures were the same type as authorized under the 1957 program with the additional authority of Public Law 85-766.

8/ Flood-damage restoration emergency measures under Public Laws 85-58, 85-170, and 85-766.

9/ Flood-damage restoration emergency measures under Public Laws 85-58, 85-170, and 85-766.

10/ Flood-damage restoration and drouth emergency measures under Public Laws 85-58, 85-170, 85-766, and 87-332.

Table 18.--Total assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1936-1961 ▲
Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Program, and Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

State	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000
Ala.	1,924	1,416	3,194	4,048	3,385	3,370	2,775	5,494	7,554
Alaska	1	3	1	7	7	5	7	11	7
Ariz.	217	433	549	625	642	718	552	751	1,272
Ark.	1,703	1,803	2,406	3,425	3,300	3,961	3,289	4,055	7,678
Calif.	1,123	2,873	2,804	2,488	2,953	3,481	4,856	5,845	6,910
Colo.	617	1,691	1,293	1,469	1,768	1,921	3,353	3,517	5,779
Conn.	79	236	182	269	286	318	323	378	536
Del.	75	198	417	368	319	318	320	413	730
Fla.	800	1,211	2,452	2,408	2,168	2,162	2,183	2,600	3,173
Ga.	1,984	1,721	3,980	4,409	3,441	3,502	3,702	5,327	6,342
Hawaii	577	762	101	118	114	108	104	114	97
Idaho	620	658	721	1,260	988	1,243	1,400	1,741	3,255
Ill.	2,629	2,013	1,957	3,446	3,447	4,039	7,374	9,255	12,455
Ind.	2,072	1,800	1,425	2,217	2,329	2,612	4,166	5,078	7,532
Iowa	3,909	3,064	2,641	4,616	4,173	4,505	6,985	9,333	11,991
Kans.	1,059	5,476	1,523	2,491	2,668	2,760	7,289	6,117	11,879
Ky.	3,103	4,215	6,107	5,983	6,165	6,608	6,176	10,200	8,884
La.	1,008	926	1,694	1,749	1,594	1,955	1,619	2,135	6,571
Maine	154	483	336	599	539	626	590	737	1,028
Md.	438	671	1,048	993	890	947	947	1,601	2,473
Mass.	68	313	266	434	423	456	514	586	755
Mich.	1,958	2,566	1,487	2,211	2,097	2,659	5,026	6,804	7,315
Minn.	2,455	2,402	1,621	2,834	2,658	2,947	5,192	8,255	8,284
Miss.	1,697	1,886	2,987	3,600	3,176	3,901	3,235	5,969	9,307
Mo.	2,231	2,751	2,516	4,225	4,198	4,864	6,753	9,004	11,971
Mont.	1,347	2,810	2,146	2,849	2,949	2,841	3,504	4,118	5,683
Nebr.	1,279	2,753	1,507	2,642	2,733	2,574	5,342	6,922	8,950
Nev.	59	114	91	123	142	168	150	191	308
N. H.	67	195	170	332	355	334	407	311	392
N. J.	152	918	681	558	522	578	730	1,030	1,432
N. Mex.	910	1,651	1,450	1,481	1,466	1,553	1,721	2,528	3,414
N. Y.	1,310	3,817	2,653	3,180	3,581	4,139	4,918	5,098	6,079
N. C.	965	1,403	2,944	2,552	3,901	4,202	4,913	7,609	5,805
N. Dak.	1,745	2,618	2,571	3,682	3,364	2,483	5,155	4,810	4,991
Ohio	2,137	2,263	1,454	2,452	2,383	2,667	4,596	6,336	8,959
Okla.	1,548	2,352	1,365	1,823	1,802	1,814	4,407	4,348	10,899
Oreg.	549	1,264	1,366	1,979	1,913	2,086	1,636	2,358	3,782
Pa.	1,036	2,786	2,635	3,117	3,415	3,582	4,068	5,171	6,478
P. R.	793	1,238	1,009	1,163	771	849	805	870	530
R. I.	6	27	24	37	44	54	57	60	89
S. C.	988	604	1,957	2,258	2,005	2,356	2,397	2,668	5,319
S. Dak.	1,087	4,525	2,265	3,278	3,213	3,471	5,860	7,326	6,635
Tenn.	1,794	2,267	4,510	4,503	4,249	4,968	4,840	7,718	9,076
Texas	4,749	7,784	10,746	11,335	12,221	10,072	15,991	15,512	33,448
Utah	320	394	278	561	553	702	698	885	1,469
Vt.	201	447	506	825	819	980	993	985	1,309
Va.	991	1,438	2,483	2,332	2,456	2,980	3,106	5,162	4,548
V. I.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wash.	688	769	1,006	1,608	1,424	1,465	1,536	3,010	4,012
W. Va.	238	676	1,144	1,423	1,440	1,675	1,842	3,202	2,572
Wis.	2,878	3,249	2,168	3,211	3,031	3,746	8,319	9,850	11,392
Wyo.	394	858	1,082	1,482	1,528	1,635	1,366	1,844	2,518
Total	60,732	90,791	93,919	117,078	116,008	123,960	168,087	215,242	293,867

▲ Includes funds used for cost-sharing for conservation practices, small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, and technical services furnished by other agencies. Excludes funds used for unused CMS and small cost-share increases advanced in connection with such unused CMS.

Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Continued

Table 18.--Total assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1936-1961 ▲ - Continued
Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Program, and Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

State	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000
Ala........	4,583	4,964	6,234	3,924	7,502	7,546	7,785	6,515	4,209
Alaska.....	11	11	19	17	32	34	29	27	28
Ariz.......	1,200	2,185	1,683	658	1,179	1,701	1,720	1,437	1,327
Ark........	4,065	6,046	5,999	3,023	5,603	6,109	5,916	4,974	4,571
Calif......	7,733	6,390	6,260	2,331	4,850	5,505	5,268	4,794	4,579
Colo.......	4,495	4,260	3,997	1,799	3,738	4,041	4,051	3,372	3,310
Conn.......	511	556	483	263	466	598	562	510	434
Del........	657	629	489	229	384	438	437	359	349
Fla........	2,268	3,273	2,730	1,315	2,240	2,585	2,572	2,312	2,248
Ga.........	4,872	7,507	7,163	4,023	7,721	9,230	9,480	7,539	6,340
Hawaii.....	74	94	82	53	105	191	203	184	147
Idaho......	2,319	3,060	2,226	1,027	1,583	1,767	1,556	1,566	1,718
Ill........	10,739	12,257	10,693	5,545	10,005	10,684	10,388	9,307	7,836
Ind........	6,679	6,509	7,060	3,431	5,532	6,692	6,943	6,068	5,893
Iowa.......	14,157	12,389	11,150	5,163	10,363	11,876	11,885	10,595	9,852
Kans.......	7,232	10,021	8,737	4,331	7,870	8,121	7,063	11,807	5,901
Ky.........	9,944	11,696	8,368	4,030	6,965	7,795	7,542	6,768	6,868
La.........	2,643	3,705	3,846	2,418	4,027	4,982	5,105	4,304	3,028
Maine......	883	1,029	1,055	476	889	1,158	1,176	916	927
Md.........	2,100	2,640	1,914	888	1,532	1,685	1,696	1,407	1,289
Mass.......	784	751	768	331	575	706	633	532	521
Mich.......	6,512	8,079	6,930	2,938	5,407	6,257	6,064	5,349	4,544
Minn.......	8,193	8,810	8,335	3,882	7,075	7,790	6,820	6,503	6,617
Miss.......	5,098	6,635	6,954	3,719	7,261	7,958	7,934	7,590	3,713
Mo.........	9,075	11,528	11,018	4,729	8,458	11,620	11,081	15,559	8,865
Mont.......	3,938	4,513	3,941	2,025	3,602	4,200	3,871	3,468	4,099
Nebr.......	7,713	10,612	7,693	3,531	6,655	8,002	7,405	6,932	6,471
Nev........	324	397	429	127	235	269	266	255	275
N. H.......	339	398	417	241	444	578	558	495	449
N. J.......	1,279	1,238	1,059	558	891	990	929	798	744
N. Mex.....	2,946	3,538	2,612	1,071	1,824	2,172	2,085	1,750	1,752
N. Y.......	6,681	6,622	5,833	3,297	5,611	6,262	6,320	5,251	4,262
N. C.......	5,655	7,426	7,209	4,038	7,544	8,061	8,292	7,077	5,584
N. Dak.....	4,248	6,422	6,661	3,037	5,349	5,983	5,777	4,985	4,948
Ohio.......	7,186	9,616	8,381	3,712	6,779	6,523	6,993	6,111	5,591
Okla.......	6,457	8,523	7,853	4,505	8,296	9,137	8,908	7,930	5,681
Oreg.......	2,760	3,157	2,905	1,187	2,223	2,243	2,469	2,161	2,092
Pa.........	5,950	5,748	5,358	3,330	6,294	6,365	6,504	5,736	5,209
P. R.......	463	765	557	423	687	1,045	959	899	902
R. I.......	87	83	74	44	84	93	97	81	76
S. C.......	2,344	2,677	3,558	2,158	3,765	3,980	3,922	3,245	3,154
S. Dak.....	3,997	5,410	5,812	2,812	5,492	6,067	4,358	4,582	5,617
Tenn.......	7,947	7,261	7,152	3,925	6,897	7,151	7,103	6,046	5,787
Texas......	19,642	21,703	20,190	12,244	19,339	22,793	22,906	19,638	13,811
Utah.......	1,173	1,677	1,284	520	1,175	1,531	1,346	1,278	2,169
Vt.........	1,027	947	800	678	1,275	1,279	1,309	1,138	1,185
Va.........	4,804	5,808	4,998	2,796	4,737	5,331	5,412	4,661	4,505
V. I.......	0	0	0	9	22	43	14	10	8
Wash.......	3,474	3,167	3,335	1,448	2,621	2,838	2,835	2,492	2,464
W. Va......	1,974	2,560	2,431	1,202	1,997	2,096	2,149	1,887	1,348
Wis........	9,707	9,832	8,054	4,159	7,196	7,643	7,476	6,497	5,550
Wyo........	2,126	2,431	1,958	880	1,459	2,263	1,926	1,958	1,650
Total....	231,068	267,555	244,747	124,500	223,855	252,007	246,098	227,655	190,497

▲ Includes funds used for cost-sharing for conservation practices, small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, and technical services furnished by other agencies. Excludes funds used for unused CMS and small cost-share increases advanced in connection with such unused CMS.

Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Continued

Table 18.--Total assistance, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1936-1961 ▲ - Continued
Regular ACP, Naval Stores Conservation Program, and Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

State	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	Total 1936-1961
	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000
Ala........	4,749	6,611	6,134	6,213	6,444	6,354	6,388	6,765	136,080
Alaska.....	21	30	29	45	84	59	62	66	653
Ariz.......	1,125	1,559	1,568	1,584	1,584	1,564	1,591	1,607	31,031
Ark........	4,086	5,091	5,270	5,095	5,377	5,195	5,206	5,639	118,885
Calif......	2,638	2,472	5,705	3,780	5,572	5,357	5,120	5,264	116,951
Colo.......	4,651	5,904	4,520	3,129	3,383	3,184	3,198	3,384	85,824
Conn.......	216	439	594	519	421	441	439	448	10,507
Del........	183	276	332	387	327	348	346	350	9,678
Fla........	1,702	2,492	2,590	2,792	2,906	2,882	2,956	3,198	62,218
Ga.........	5,969	8,110	8,018	8,059	8,111	8,143	8,169	8,425	161,287
Hawaii.....	117	115	121	154	190	188	156	139	4,408
Idaho......	1,162	1,455	1,848	1,864	1,864	1,818	1,876	3,707	44,302
Ill........	4,260	6,568	8,598	8,189	9,418	8,251	9,106	9,669	198,128
Ind........	3,677	4,936	6,099	6,494	6,295	6,087	6,192	6,205	130,023
Iowa.......	6,176	7,881	10,093	10,359	9,511	6,211	7,592	11,690	218,160
Kans.......	5,918	6,760	7,534	6,812	6,202	6,666	6,585	6,607	165,429
Ky.........	4,999	6,712	7,323	7,509	7,889	7,425	7,443	7,925	184,642
La.........	3,281	3,322	4,463	4,376	4,418	4,466	4,483	4,736	86,854
Maine......	703	1,018	997	1,095	951	1,000	1,009	1,022	21,396
Md.........	893	1,217	1,366	1,437	1,333	1,384	1,360	1,361	35,510
Mass.......	271	480	684	592	583	578	585	589	13,778
Mich.......	1,925	2,905	3,988	4,970	5,241	4,047	4,635	5,588	117,502
Minn.......	3,671	4,563	6,245	4,900	6,591	5,983	5,803	7,481	145,910
Miss.......	5,233	6,846	6,834	6,837	6,891	6,964	6,975	7,106	146,306
Mo.........	7,772	9,016	9,645	9,720	10,351	9,913	9,627	10,345	216,835
Mont.......	1,500	2,098	2,979	3,838	3,725	3,120	3,799	4,468	87,431
Nebr.......	3,756	4,740	6,746	6,866	5,608	5,439	5,638	7,065	145,574
Nev........	215	305	461	373	385	371	341	405	6,779
N. H.......	253	511	541	545	551	554	551	599	10,587
N. J.......	403	601	750	766	708	718	737	735	20,505
N. Mex.....	2,008	2,241	2,233	1,913	1,997	1,949	1,815	1,962	52,042
N. Y.......	2,761	4,556	5,184	5,001	4,978	4,908	4,839	5,037	122,178
N. C.......	5,840	6,418	7,538	7,592	7,071	7,080	7,743	7,888	152,350
N. Dak.....	2,899	4,227	4,691	4,846	3,954	4,529	4,766	8,426	117,167
Ohio.......	3,311	5,086	6,151	6,372	6,405	6,082	6,361	6,504	140,411
Okla.......	5,242	6,449	8,045	7,550	7,784	7,130	7,532	8,325	155,705
Oreg.......	1,367	1,780	3,108	2,619	2,361	2,330	2,358	2,714	56,767
Pa.........	3,429	4,259	5,437	5,292	4,954	5,205	5,166	5,107	121,631
P. R.......	721	872	1,927	951	935	953	895	976	22,958
R. I.......	33	63	68	87	80	82	82	83	1,695
S. C.......	2,509	3,352	3,205	3,753	3,738	3,727	3,758	3,979	77,376
S. Dak.....	2,647	4,762	5,186	5,024	4,825	5,014	4,623	5,389	119,277
Tenn.......	4,435	6,056	5,966	5,914	5,845	5,818	5,730	6,313	149,271
Texas......	17,858	21,480	22,485	20,461	22,613	21,325	20,829	21,701	462,876
Utah.......	933	1,220	1,382	1,393	1,399	1,399	1,391	2,504	29,634
Vt.........	767	1,147	1,210	1,342	1,120	1,022	1,174	1,176	25,661
Va.........	2,739	4,338	4,721	4,747	4,760	4,787	4,819	5,184	104,643
V. I.......	12	8	10	7	5	5	12	13	178
Wash.......	1,277	1,807	2,514	2,499	2,485	2,535	2,504	2,690	58,503
W. Va......	1,058	1,771	1,752	1,756	1,741	1,731	1,707	1,747	45,119
Wis........	2,121	4,023	4,993	5,583	5,787	5,818	5,259	6,157	153,699
Wyo........	1,459	1,657	2,152	2,150	2,145	2,160	2,158	2,426	45,665
Total....	146,951	192,605	222,033	216,151	219,896	210,299	213,489	238,889	4,947,979

▲ Includes funds used for cost-sharing for conservation practices, small cost-share increases, program services, nondeductible CMS, and technical services furnished by other agencies. Excludes funds used for unused CMS and small cost-share increases advanced in connection with such unused CMS.

Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Table 19.--Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, United States and Insular Areas, by programs, 1936-1961 [1]

Program	Number of participating farms [2]	Cropland on participating farms [2]	Cropland on all farms [2]	Portion of total cropland on participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants) [3]	Assistance [4]				Average total assistance per participant [5]	Average total assistance per farm [5]
						Total	Conservation practices				
							Regular	Supplemental (Emergency)	Naval Stores		
	1,000 farms	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Percent	1,000 individuals	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	Dollars	Dollars
1936	▲ 3,014	▲ 286,604	▲ 433,417	▲ 66	3,880	374,338	60,266	---	466	96	124
1937	▲ 3,020	▲ 282,629	▲ 435,906	▲ 65	3,744	308,193	90,431	---	360	82	102
1938	▲ 3,819	▲ 320,774	▲ 442,346	▲ 72	5,231	444,645	92,922	---	997	85	116
1939	4,089	355,217	455,386	78	5,756	497,311	115,439	---	1,639	86	121
1940	4,329	365,294	457,639	80	6,009	442,711	114,830	---	1,178	74	102
1941	4,360	371,279	458,326	81	5,956	456,454	122,220	---	1,740	76	104
1942	4,335	388,200	460,752	84	5,962	386,189	166,840	---	1,247	65	89
1943	4,427	407,823	460,020	89	6,562	▲▲ 438,841	214,132	---	1,110	67	99
1944	3,350	338,287	461,697	73	3,849	293,867	293,017	---	850	76	87
1945	2,956	316,803	464,199	68	3,406	* 253,523	230,394	---	674	74	86
1946	2,849	307,900	465,802	66	3,205	267,555	267,086	---	469	83	94
1947	2,730	299,213	471,498	64	3,032	244,748	244,052	---	695	81	89
1948	2,296	263,571	473,857	56	2,505	124,503	124,257	---	246	50	54
1949	2,587	296,143	476,019	62	2,828	223,855	223,573	---	282	79	86
1950	2,577	304,077	478,413	64	2,816	252,006	251,592	---	414	89	98
1951	2,357	274,183	476,164	58	2,568	246,100	245,623	---	477	96	104
1952	2,326	278,152	476,386	58	2,526	227,650	214,918	12,254	478	90	98
1953	2,026	255,801	476,872	54	2,175	** 190,496	** 184,986	5,093	417	** 88	** 94
1954	1,096	164,061	478,101	34	1,135	146,949	138,857	7,676	416	129	134
1955	1,142	173,256	477,459	36	1,186	192,602	186,811	5,338	453	162	168
1956 ❋	1,210	184,647	477,456	39	1,258	222,032	213,878	7,696	458	176	183
1957	1,161	171,042	476,991	36	1,208	216,154	214,632	1,042	480	179	186
1958	1,084	157,900	477,202	33	1,119	219,896	215,316	4,028	552	197	202
1959	1,006	148,866	476,386	31	1,032	210,296	208,566	1,176	554	203	209
1960	1,029	152,269	470,990	32	1,056	213,488	212,565	302	622	202	207
1961	1,217	182,224	470,516	39	1,268	238,888	229,072	8,921	895	188	196

[1] For 1936-43 the Agricultural Conservation Program included commodity payments as well as assistance for carrying out conservation practices. For 1944-61 the Agricultural Conservation Program included only assistance for carrying out conservation practices, except as noted.

[2] Excludes data relating to the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

[3] Includes individuals receiving cash assistance or CMS, and participants in the Supplemental (Emergency) Agricultural Conservation Program and the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

[4] Excludes funds: for administration; for unused CMS and small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS.

[5] Excludes funds: for unused CMS and small cost-share increases in connection with such CMS; for administration; and all data relative to the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

▲ Excludes data relating to the Insular Areas.

▲▲ Includes $30,475,000 for potatoes and truck crops from funds under Section 32, Public Law 74-320.

* Includes $22,455,000 for flax authorized by Section 5, Public Law 78-551.

** Includes $5,067,326 used for the determination of most-needed practices on individual farms.

❋ Excludes data with respect to the 1956 Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program, except in the Total Assistance and Supplemental (Emergency) Assistance columns. The average total assistance does not include data relative to this program. The Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program, applicable only in Puerto Rico, was designed to restore coffee groves damaged by high winds resulting from Hurricane Betsy, and was administered by the Puerto Rican Government under agreement between the Secretary of Agriculture and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Assistance in the amount of $961,175 was given to the 27,438 individuals who participated in the program.

Table 20.--Summary of pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Regular ACP

State	Areas included		Agreements	Average number of farms per agreement	Amount of assistance		
	Counties	Farms			Total	Amount per agreement	Amount per farm
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ariz	6	105	11	10	36,815	3,347	351
Ark	13	210	58	4	48,504	836	231
Calif	23	344	65	5	114,535	1,762	333
Colo	36	3,017	237	13	216,074	912	72
Del	2	33	10	3	4,284	428	130
Ga	1	2	1	2	193	193	96
Hawaii	1	5	1	5	446	446	89
Idaho	29	641	147	4	167,511	1,140	261
Ill	23	155	38	4	58,099	1,529	375
Ind	38	616	107	6	114,833	1,073	186
Iowa	27	170	60	3	55,530	926	327
Kans	14	71	26	3	30,727	1,182	433
Ky	6	40	14	3	14,943	1,067	374
La	8	204	40	5	47,066	1,177	231
Md	2	12	3	4	4,890	1,630	408
Mich	16	129	46	3	37,612	818	292
Minn	27	417	131	3	127,725	975	306
Miss	14	238	52	5	106,323	2,045	447
Mo	8	42	11	4	15,751	1,432	375
Mont	23	530	78	7	94,560	1,212	178
Nebr	8	36	13	3	15,709	1,208	436
Nev	8	303	26	12	55,468	2,133	183
N. J	1	2	1	2	322	322	161
N. Mex	14	518	24	22	29,575	1,232	57
N. Y	3	9	3	3	3,387	1,129	376
N. C	37	1,138	303	4	127,237	420	112
N. Dak	5	49	19	3	6,557	345	134
Ohio	45	983	206	5	123,626	600	126
Okla	3	8	4	2	7,321	1,830	915
Oreg	23	463	71	7	70,906	999	153
S. C	15	197	38	5	27,389	721	139
S. Dak	3	10	3	3	8,090	2,697	809
Tenn	3	6	3	2	685	228	114
Texas	15	112	40	3	49,901	1,248	446
Utah	27	3,756	200	19	463,496	2,317	123
Va	4	93	23	4	9,399	409	101
Wash	19	343	63	5	75,136	1,193	219
Wis	5	14	6	2	13,741	2,290	982
Wyo	20	808	109	7	201,826	1,852	250
Total	575	15,829	2,291	7	2,586,192	1,129	163

Table 21.-- Summary of pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

State	Areas included		Agreements	Average number of farms per agreement	Amount of assistance		
	Counties	Farms			Total	Amount per agreement	Amount per farm
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Idaho	20	390	104	4	352,786	3,392	905
Ky	1	17	1	17	15,904	15,904	936
Mont	1	2	1	2	901	901	450
Oreg	5	58	12	5	46,009	3,834	793
Utah	18	3,155	145	22	564,600	3,894	179
Wyo	1	30	3	10	68,085	22,695	2,270
Total	46	3,652	266	14	1,048,285	3,941	287

Table 22.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Regular ACP

GROUP A - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER

A-2 - Permanent cover for soil protection or adjustment

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Nebraska...........	1	6	1	1,505	6,312
Total...........	1	6	1	1,505	6,312

A-8 - Trees or shrubs planted to prevent erosion

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
North Dakota.......	1	2	1	4	108
Total...........	1	2	1	4	108

GROUP B - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF COVER

B-5 - Construction of wells for livestock water to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Wells	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Montana............	1	2	1	1	10,945
South Dakota.......	2	5	2	2	6,165
Utah...............	1	2	1	1	300
Total...........	4	9	4	4	17,410

B-6 - Development of springs or seeps for livestock water to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Developments	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Idaho..............	1	2	1	1	46
Utah...............	1	2	1	2	150
Total...........	2	4	2	3	196

B-6A - Installation of additional storage tanks or troughs in connection with springs or seeps

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Idaho..............	1	2	1	1	10
Total...........	1	2	1	1	10

Continued

Table 22.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Regular ACP

GROUP B - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF COVER - Continued

B-7 - Construction of Reservoirs for livestock water to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Idaho..............	1	2	1	1	122
Kentucky...........	1	2	1	1	121
Minnesota..........	1	2	1	1	353
Mississippi........	2	4	2	2	543
Nebraska...........	2	10	3	3	3,190
North Carolina.....	1	2	1	1	116
Oklahoma...........	1	2	1	1	1,149
Tennessee..........	2	4	2	2	468
Texas..............	2	4	2	2	885
Wyoming............	1	2	1	1	444
Total...........	14	34	15	15	7,391

B-8 - Installation of pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars
New Mexico.........	1	3	1	15,000	2,700
Texas..............	1	5	1	32,676	4,060
Total...........	2	8	2	47,676	6,760

F-2(4) - Supplemental livestock water storage to improve grassland management

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Arizona............	1	2	1	1	243
Total...........	1	2	1	1	243

GROUP C - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER

C-1 - Establishment of sod waterways to dispose of excess runoff

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount established	
	Number	Number	Number	1000 sq. ft.	Dollars
Illinois...........	5	14	5	887	4,063
Indiana............	10	72	10	673	2,464
Iowa...............	4	14	6	417	3,083
Kansas.............	7	30	14	2,734	2,365
Kentucky...........	2	12	6	247	1,642
Minnesota..........	4	19	4	438	2,104
Nebraska...........	2	7	3	138	697
New York...........	1	2	1	67	290
Ohio...............	6	29	7	743	3,427
Texas..............	7	23	10	4,246	1,605
Total...........	48	222	66	10,590	21,740

Continued

Table 22.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Regular ACP

GROUP C - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER - Continued

C-2 - Permanent vegetative cover to control erosion in gullies and other critical areas

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount established	
	Number	Number	Number	1000 sq. ft.	Dollars
Idaho.............	1	5	1	558	3,425
Indiana...........	4	41	5	739	347
Michigan..........	1	5	1	282	226
Ohio..............	5	156	22	1,986	1,072
Total...........	11	207	29	3,565	5,070

C-5 - Construction of diversion terraces, diversion ditches or dikes to control erosion

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	1000 lin. ft.	Dollars
Illinois..........	1	3	1	1	105
North Dakota.......	1	8	1	7	914
Total...........	2	11	2	8	1,019

C-6 - Construction of storage-type dams for erosion control

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Arizona...........	2	27	3	4	3,170
California.........	1	12	1	1	2,332
Illinois..........	3	12	4	4	2,621
Iowa..............	6	19	8	9	18,593
Kansas............	8	33	10	10	27,372
Kentucky..........	1	5	1	1	6,570
Minnesota..........	2	10	3	4	8,935
Nebraska..........	3	7	3	3	4,353
New Mexico.........	1	13	1	1	416
Oklahoma..........	2	6	3	3	6,172
Texas.............	1	5	1	1	7,665
Wisconsin..........	4	10	5	6	12,973
Total...........	34	159	43	47	101,172

Continued

Table 22.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Regular ACP

GROUP C - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER - Continued

C-7 - Mechanical protection of outlets and inlets

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Arkansas..........	2	17	6	62	2,069
California........	1	4	1	1	2,644
Colorado..........	1	4	1	1	8
Idaho.............	1	6	2	6	92
Illinois..........	9	50	9	58	7,045
Indiana...........	21	327	55	131	16,799
Iowa..............	18	91	29	62	1,438
Michigan..........	5	26	6	16	6,287
Minnesota.........	5	13	6	7	3,928
Missouri..........	2	6	3	3	1,590
Nebraska..........	1	2	1	1	333
Ohio..............	12	94	14	14	4,552
Oregon............	1	2	1	1	15
Texas.............	3	24	3	22	7,258
Utah..............	1	3	1	1	147
Washington........	2	6	2	2	3,920
Total...........	85	675	140	388	58,125

C-8 - Protection of streambanks or shores to control erosion

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Projects	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Arizona...........	1	9	1	1	18,820
California........	5	44	6	6	24,042
Colorado..........	4	247	4	270	11,229
Idaho.............	2	10	2	2	11,682
Indiana...........	2	34	2	7	793
Mississippi.......	6	82	11	11	44,286
Montana...........	5	24	6	11	2,316
Nevada............	2	29	2	4	1,508
Oregon............	5	146	9	17	7,190
Utah..............	1	62	2	2	708
Washington........	5	60	13	13	13,865
Wyoming...........	1	6	1	1	320
Total...........	39	753	59	345	136,759

Continued

Table 22.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Regular ACP

GROUP C - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER - Continued

C-9 - Construction of open drainage ditches to dispose of excess water

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage drained	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Arkansas...........	13	206	51	12,543	45,502
California.........	7	42	9	5,386	13,092
Colorado...........	2	6	2	417	805
Delaware...........	2	33	10	341	4,284
Georgia............	1	2	1	35	193
Hawaii.............	1	5	1	138	446
Idaho..............	3	25	3	400	3,573
Illinois...........	21	136	31	10,016	42,288
Indiana............	30	420	58	18,946	63,244
Iowa...............	4	22	9	904	8,819
Kansas.............	2	8	2	85	990
Kentucky...........	2	19	5	1,425	6,467
Louisiana..........	8	204	40	8,250	47,066
Maryland...........	1	10	2	▲ 0	4,500
Michigan...........	9	59	22	2,111	15,700
Minnesota..........	19	317	91	16,899	103,844
Mississippi........	12	152	39	33,795	61,494
Missouri...........	6	36	8	3,943	14,161
Montana............	6	20	8	1,530	13,938
Nebraska...........	1	2	1	10	41
Nevada.............	2	7	2	4,044	5,108
New Jersey.........	1	2	1	20	322
New Mexico.........	1	2	1	40	400
New York...........	2	7	2	208	3,097
North Carolina.....	35	1,055	266	17,227	115,816
North Dakota.......	3	39	17	1,261	5,535
Ohio...............	37	632	108	16,240	76,763
Oregon.............	10	37	15	872	6,260
South Carolina.....	14	194	37	5,738	25,134
Tennessee..........	1	2	1	35	217
Texas..............	2	9	3	434	2,214
Virginia...........	4	93	23	4,079	9,399
Washington.........	9	47	20	1,179	13,376
Wyoming............	1	2	1	301	734
Total............	272	3,852	890	168,852	714,822

▲ Constitutes construction of the main line ditch only. No acreage was actually drained under the 1961 ACP. Lead in ditches and laterals will be installed in subsequent years to accomplish the drainage.

C-9A - Spreading spoil banks along drainage ditches

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
Oregon.............	2	10	2	510	592
Total............	2	10	2	510	592

Continued

Table 22.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Regular ACP

GROUP C - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER - Continued

C-10 - Installation of underground drainage systems to dispose of excess water

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage drained	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
California.........	3	45	4	1,245	25,267
Colorado...........	1	4	1	270	4,543
Idaho..............	2	8	3	145	2,930
Illinois...........	2	7	2	106	1,977
Indiana............	25	231	57	-,935	31,186
Iowa...............	21	119	38	1,333	23,597
Kentucky...........	1	2	1	3	143
Michigan...........	9	48	20	359	15,399
Minnesota..........	10	75	29	321	8,561
Montana............	1	2	1	80	460
Nebraska...........	1	2	1	12	238
North Carolina.....	8	61	26	189	7,991
Ohio...............	26	258	81	2,297	37,812
Oregon.............	3	14	5	214	4,226
Texas..............	1	6	2	74	3,546
Utah...............	3	11	4	223	6,641
Washington.........	5	20	8	117	3,916
Wisconsin..........	1	4	1	10	768
Wyoming............	3	10	5	159	4,384
Total...........	126	927	289	9,092	183,585

C-12P - Reorganization of irrigation systems to control erosion and to conserve water

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage irrigated	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Arizona............	1	19	1	1,500	1,331
California.........	11	144	34	13,238	36,176
Colorado...........	35	2,418	177	244,575	116,140
Idaho..............	25	543	113	54,130	114,678
Montana............	18	408	56	64,356	60,560
Nebraska...........	1	2	1	292	545
Nevada.............	4	174	17	28,779	20,760
New Mexico.........	11	461	18	12,954	11,156
Oregon.............	13	326	36	26,484	36,136
South Dakota.......	1	5	1	520	1,925
Texas..............	2	36	18	870	22,668
Utah...............	24	1,647	94	101,779	65,980
Washington.........	6	216	23	6,624	39,580
Wyoming............	18	662	75	121,664	88,285
Total	170	7,061	664	677,765	617,920

Continued

Table 22.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Regular ACP

GROUP C - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER - Continued

C-14 - Construction of dams, pits or ponds, to conserve water for irrigation

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Arizona............	2	20	2	2	6,415
Arkansas...........	1	2	1	1	933
Colorado...........	5	190	6	6	13,839
Idaho..............	1	2	1	1	1,800
Maryland...........	1	2	1	1	390
Montana............	1	2	1	1	5,627
New Mexico.........	1	33	1	1	1,613
North Carolina.....	5	21	10	13	3,314
Oregon.............	1	2	1	1	403
South Carolina.....	1	3	1	1	2,255
Utah...............	7	483	9	9	111,741
Wyoming............	3	80	3	3	10,421
Total............	29	840	37	40	158,751

C-15 - Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosin and conserve water

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
Arizona............	2	28	3	605	6,836
California.........	5	26	9	3,260	10,369
Colorado...........	16	381	55	5,555	68,568
Idaho..............	12	93	26	2,164	29,003
Montana............	1	5	1	133	423
Nevada.............	3	93	5	1,302	28,092
New Mexico.........	4	22	4	837	12,893
Oregon.............	1	49	4	250	12,125
Utah...............	18	2,054	101	19,463	272,195
Washington.........	1	4	1	83	479
Wyoming............	9	120	24	5,579	97,238
Total............	72	2,875	233	39,231	538,221

C-15A - Structures in lined irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Colorado...........	6	98	14	32	942
Idaho..............	1	5	1	7	150
Utah...............	6	637	17	293	5,634
Total............	13	740	32	332	6,726

C-16 - Spreader terraces ditches, or dikes

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	1000 lin. ft.	Dollars
New Mexico.........	1	4	1	1	397
Total............	1	4	1	1	397

Continued

Table 22.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Regular ACP

GROUP C - MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER - Continued

F-2(3) - Weed control as a necessary step in soil or water conservation

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage treated	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
California	1	27	1	33	613
Montana	3	67	4	110	291
Total	4	94	5	143	904

F-2(25) - Tide gate drains

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Oregon	1	5	1	1	1,698
Total	1	5	1	1	1,698

F-3(23) - Restoration of flood-damaged drainage systems

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage drained	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Oregon	1	2	1	1,500	501
Total	1	2	1	1,500	501

F-3(38) - Restoration of flood-damaged stream channels

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars
Oregon	1	3	1	640	1,760
Total	1	3	1	640	1,760

Table 23.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

F-4B(23) - Restoration of flood-damaged drainage systems

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage drained	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Kentucky	1	17	1	2,440	15,904
Oregon	1	2	1	25	365
Total	2	19	2	2,465	16,269

Continued

Table 23.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

F-4B(36) - Restoration of flood-damaged dikes or levees

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars
Oregon	2	24	4	5,830	28,631
Total	2	24	4	5,830	28,631

F-4B(38) - Restoration of flood-damaged stream channels

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars
Oregon	2	12	2	7,350	10,480
Total	2	12	2	7,350	10,480

F-4A(58) - Reservoirs for irrigation water

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Utah	4	74	7	9	6,220
Total	4	74	7	9	6,220

F-4A(59) - Lining irrigation ditches - drouth

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
Idaho	3	23	8	518	9,906
Oregon	1	2	1	39	414
Utah	14	2,341	107	24,242	354,529
Wyoming	1	12	1	171	11,944
Total	19	2,378	117	24,970	376,793

F-4A(60) - Installation of structures in lined irrigation ditches

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Utah	7	1,044	20	187	5,617
Total	7	1,044	20	187	5,617

Continued

Table 23.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

F-4A(61) - Wells for supplemental irrigation water

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Wells	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Idaho...............	16	216	58	58	206,658
Utah................	10	1,436	38	41	198,234
Total............	26	1,652	96	99	404,892

F-4A(62) - Portable irrigation systems

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage served	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Idaho...............	7	40	19	2,578	27,131
Total............	7	40	19	2,578	27,131

F-4A(64) - Springs or seeps - drouth

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Developments	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Idaho...............	2	18	3	3	309
Total............	2	18	3	3	309

F-4A(66P) - Reorganization of irrigation systems - pools - drouth

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage irrigated	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Idaho..............	11	112	24	6,271	106,464
Oregon..............	2	18	4	3,019	6,119
Wyoming.............	1	18	2	2,064	56,141
Total............	14	148	30	11,354	168,724

F-4A(67) - Leveling land for irrigation - drouth

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage treated	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Idaho...............	1	5	1	2	44
Total............	1	5	1	2	44

Continued

Table 23.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 - Continued

Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

F-4A(68) - Wells for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Wells	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Idaho	3	8	4	3	2,012
Total	3	8	4	3	2,012

F-4A(68A) - Storage at wells for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Idaho	2	4	2	2	262
Total	2	4	2	2	262

F-4A(69) - Pipelines for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars
Montana	1	2	1	7,500	812
Total	1	2	1	7,500	812

F-4A(69A) - Storage at pipelines for livestock water - drouth

State	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Montana	1	2	1	2	89
Total	1	2	1	2	89

Table 24.--Amount and cost-share per ton of liming materials, and total assistance for liming materials and commercial fertilizers, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Regular ACP

State	Liming materials 1/				Assistance for commercial fertilizers 2/		Assistance for all minerals 3/	
	Standard ground limestone equivalent	Cost-share per ton	Assistance: Total 4/	Assistance: Portion of State total	Total	Portion of State total	Total	Portion of State total
	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent
Ala.......	309,133	3.23	998,155	15.96	2,327,697	37.22	3,325,852	53.18
Alaska....	---	---	---	---	15,156	23.10	15,156	23.10
Ariz......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ark.......	385,342	2.99	1,152,215	22.79	783,274	15.49	1,935,489	38.28
Calif.....	2,299	3.69	8,487	.17	66,638	1.35	75,125	1.52
Colo......	---	---	---	---	31,152	.98	31,152	.98
Conn......	14,919	4.43	66,075	15.85	181,956	43.64	248,031	59.49
Del.......	39,125	4.15	162,488	50.30	12,878	3.98	175,366	54.28
Fla.......	192,272	3.99	767,620	25.85	1,011,274	34.05	1,778,894	59.90
Ga........	309,186	4.56	1,410,115	19.24	2,794,422	38.14	4,204,537	57.38
Hawaii....	398	5.26	2,092	1.73	12,332	10.18	14,424	11.91
Idaho.....	---	---	---	---	18,145	.98	18,145	.98
Ill.......	2,095,569	1.66	3,484,499	40.43	2,813,186	32.64	6,297,685	73.07
Ind.......	1,391,786	1.70	2,360,369	42.99	268,603	4.89	2,628,972	47.88
Iowa......	739,587	1.59	1,178,113	11.60	163,432	1.61	1,341,545	13.21
Kans......	301,765	2.29	691,227	11.25	163,276	2.66	854,503	13.91
Ky........	1,056,369	1.67	1,760,509	25.98	1,732,289	25.56	3,492,798	51.54
La........	181,622	5.12	930,189	20.97	1,181,713	26.63	2,111,902	47.60
Maine.....	71,287	6.81	485,727	51.69	325,602	34.65	811,329	86.34
Md........	176,554	3.69	651,495	53.10	151,058	12.31	802,553	65.41
Mass......	55,167	5.50	303,376	55.25	106,479	19.39	409,855	74.64
Mich......	384,186	2.96	1,138,552	22.17	643,224	12.52	1,781,776	34.69
Minn......	346,759	2.07	718,180	10.94	561,369	8.55	1,279,549	19.49
Miss......	339,795	4.00	1,357,611	21.00	2,580,830	39.92	3,938,441	60.92
Mo........	2,096,833	1.91	3,999,623	41.10	2,957,036	30.39	6,956,659	71.49
Mont......	73	8.96	654	.02	34,722	.90	35,376	.92
Nebr......	132,032	2.21	291,863	4.48	140,209	2.15	432,072	6.63
Nev.......	---	---	---	---	6,416	1.71	6,416	1.71
N. H......	20,744	6.35	131,676	23.62	207,728	37.25	339,404	60.87
N. J......	35,328	4.57	161,294	23.64	91,550	13.42	252,844	37.06
N. Mex....	---	---	---	---	13,045	.70	13,045	.70
N. Y......	743,829	4.25	3,163,375	67.39	332,181	7.07	3,495,556	74.46
N. C......	416,795	4.41	1,836,704	27.19	2,032,155	30.09	3,868,859	57.28
N. Dak....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ohio......	1,312,196	2.40	3,142,824	53.11	309,201	5.22	3,452,025	58.33
Okla......	243,564	3.30	804,088	10.37	1,132,699	14.61	1,936,787	24.98
Oreg......	34,014	6.63	225,481	10.31	98,630	4.51	324,111	14.82
Pa........	558,269	3.83	2,140,454	44.92	1,320,753	27.72	3,461,207	72.64
P. R......	54	4.00	216	.03	431,678	53.40	431,894	53.43
R. I......	3,990	5.00	19,939	25.75	22,768	29.41	42,707	55.16
S. C......	133,960	4.06	543,331	14.66	693,389	18.72	1,236,720	33.38
S. Dak....	---	---	---	---	61,823	1.38	61,823	1.38
Tenn......	890,277	2.03	1,808,307	32.84	1,880,853	34.15	3,689,160	66.99
Texas.....	147,405	3.98	585,993	2.93	3,861,291	19.33	4,447,284	22.26
Utah......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vt........	87,254	3.93	343,085	31.48	494,980	45.42	838,065	76.90
Va........	370,868	2.53	938,739	19.91	2,278,272	48.31	3,217,011	68.22
V. I......	---	---	---	---	44	.36	44	.36
Wash......	4,855	6.07	29,456	1.17	125,166	5.00	154,622	6.17
W. Va.....	138,164	3.69	509,258	32.88	662,535	42.77	1,171,793	75.65
Wis.......	981,042	1.83	1,800,054	33.65	778,148	14.55	2,578,202	48.20
Wyo.......	---	---	---	---	32,896	1.61	32,896	1.61
Total...	16,744,666	2.51	42,103,508	20.10	37,946,153	18.11	80,049,661	38.21

Supplemental ACP (Emergency)

State	Standard ground limestone equivalent	Cost-share per ton	Assistance: Total 4/	Assistance: Portion of State total	Commercial fertilizers: Total	Portion of State total	All minerals: Total	Portion of State total
Ark.......	487	2.65	1,292	1.48	2,255	2.58	3,547	4.06
Ky........	805	2.86	2,304	.53	9,965	2.30	12,269	2.83
Texas.....	---	---	---	---	595	.12	595	.12
Total...	1,292	2.78	3,596	.04	12,815	.15	16,411	.19

1/ Includes data for the liming materials used under National Bulletin practice A-4, and for all other practices which included cost-shares for liming materials.

2/ Includes all eligible minerals other than liming materials.

3/ Includes liming materials and eligible minerals.

4/ These data are included in the applicable columns for the related National Bulletin practices contained in Table 2 and are not in addition to such data.

Table 25.--Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees, and CMS-ND, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961

Regular ACP

State	Soil sampling			Other program services ✠			Funds for equipment, etc.		Funds for CMS-ND		Net number of counties	State office charges	Total funds used
	Funds used	Farms serviced	Counties	Funds used	Farms serviced	Counties	Funds used	Counties	Funds used	Counties			
	Dollars	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars
Ala.........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	45,248	67	67	0	45,248
Alaska......	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
Ariz........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
Ark.........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	2,774	28	28	0	2,774
Calif.......	0	---	---	4,148	388	5	0	---	0	---	5	0	4,148
Colo........	0	---	---	4,143	119	7	581	5	0	---	9	0	4,724
Conn........	450	82	1	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	1	0	450
Del.........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
Fla.........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
Ga..........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
Hawaii......	9	3	1	0	---	---	131	2	0	---	2	0	140
Idaho.......	0	---	---	13,646	770	16	0	---	0	---	16	0	13,646
Ill.........	41,668	5,446	44	11,854	602	10	591	21	7,822	56	81	0	61,935
Ind.........	8,746	1,593	21	3,204	371	6	0	---	0	---	25	13,428	25,378
Iowa........	31,572	6,610	69	12,335	1,268	38	433	9	7,370	41	95	2,409	54,119
Kans........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	3,891	54	54	1,023	4,914
Ky..........	1,057	244	1	0	---	---	0	---	572	3	4	0	1,629
La..........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	----	0	0	0
Maine.......	12,868	1,369	15	0	---	---	676	12	696	2	15	0	14,240
Md..........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	----	0	0	0
Mass........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	----	▲	289	289
Mich........	6,555	1,569	17	0	---	---	1,177	19	3,528	24	44	2,260	13,520
Minn........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	48	4	4	129	177
Miss........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	287	2	2	0	287
Mo..........	0	---	---	89,942	6,780	83	1,738	26	34,276	101	109	6,014	131,970
Mont........	0	---	---	0	---	---	2,583	18	0	---	18	0	2,583
Nebr........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	▲	3,481	3,481
Nev.........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
N. H........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
N. J........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
N. Mex......	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
N. Y........	0	---	---	0	---	---	180	3	3,672	24	25	1,508	5,360
N. C........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
N. Dak......	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
Ohio........	47,235	9,855	61	374	94	1	221	19	0	---	61	0	47,830
Okla........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	1,217	16	16	300	1,517
Oreg........	0	---	---	4,290	113	2	0	---	0	---	2	0	4,290
Pa..........	686	274	1	0	---	---	0	---	2,643	23	24	0	3,329
P. R........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
R. I........	662	152	5	0	---	---	0	---	332	1	5	0	994
S. C........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	2,727	19	19	0	2,727
S. Dak......	224	44	2	2,585	410	33	3,485	53	0	---	57	0	6,294
Tenn........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
Texas.......	3,267	325	8	676	63	9	5	1	3,453	35	45	0	7,401
Utah........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
Vt..........	3,957	1,900	13	0	---	---	223	8	0	---	13	0	4,180
Va..........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	▲	953	953
V. I........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
Wash........	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	0	---	0	0	0
W. Va.......	0	---	---	0	---	---	0	---	1,944	13	13	475	2,419
Wis.........	208,744	20,663	70	3,235	227	3	392	18	26	1	70	7,870	220,267
Wyo.........	0	---	---	1,640	74	5	3,751	19	0	---	20	0	5,391
Total.....	367,700	50,129	329	152,072	11,279	218	16,167	233	122,526	514	949	40,139	698,604

✠ Establishing contour guide lines, layout work, etc.
▲ All State office expense.

Table 26.--Counties in which ACP funds were used for technical services under agreement with agencies other than the SCS, and amount of funds used under these agreements, Agricultural Conservation Program, 1957-1961

Regular ACP

State	Counties using agreements					Funds used under these agreements					
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	Total 1957-1961
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ala........	0	5	0	51	59	0	1,307	0	9,805	9,911	21,023
Ark........	17	36	18	15	14	4,687	10,471	4,391	3,245	3,112	25,906
Calif......	0	0	3	28	27	0	0	348	5,780	8,634	14,762
Conn.......	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	3,378	3,378
Fla........	24	25	33	39	41	5,526	5,365	7,303	6,484	6,255	30,933
Ga.........	0	0	15	31	47	0	0	1,733	3,654	5,610	10,997
Idaho......	5	8	7	7	8	1,047	2,059	1,482	816	1,335	6,739
Ill........	0	0	0	71	78	0	0	0	6,479	8,130	14,609
Ind........	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	973	746	1,719
Iowa.......	0	0	0	38	44	0	0	0	4,881	8,589	13,470
Ky.........	7	13	32	58	87	1,266	4,163	6,602	12,200	22,580	46,811
La.........	0	3	3	3	2	0	1,715	1,354	811	456	4,336
Mich.......	66	77	80	66	82	32,100	30,213	15,843	10,403	20,047	108,606
Minn.......	39	71	61	60	62	8,064	18,728	15,004	15,106	20,175	77,077
Miss.......	52	56	56	55	51	12,207	17,529	13,120	7,050	3,585	53,491
Mont.......	19	11	16	15	9	3,644	2,871	2,934	2,534	3,060	15,043
N. H.......	10	10	10	10	10	4,654	4,985	5,000	5,050	5,200	24,889
N. J.......	0	0	0	11	12	0	0	0	2,029	1,812	3,841
N. C.......	0	0	65	97	97	0	0	19,109	15,891	18,545	53,545
N. Dak.....	0	13	13	0	0	0	7,339	2,924	0	0	10,263
Okla.......	1	2	0	0	0	300	750	0	0	0	1,050
Oreg.......	0	13	13	18	21	0	9,212	5,852	8,745	8,260	32,069
S. C.......	32	39	46	46	46	5,587	18,011	24,144	23,086	21,443	92,271
S. Dak.....	3	2	0	5	9	1,372	432	0	355	729	2,888
Texas......	21	27	26	28	26	7,429	9,219	4,603	3,948	3,480	28,679
Utah.......	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	140
Va.........	86	88	91	92	93	15,140	16,147	16,157	18,031	20,266	85,741
Wash.......	13	17	18	21	21	4,972	6,335	6,397	6,550	7,165	31,419
Wis........	71	71	71	70	70	46,950	49,296	52,724	53,887	52,575	255,432
Total....	466	587	685	938	1,026	154,945	216,147	207,164	227,793	265,078	1,071,127

Table 27.--Counties in which ACP funds were used under SCS Agreements for technical services and amount of funds used by SCS under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1961 ▲

Regular ACP

Counties

State	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Ala.......	1	4	45	59	67	64	67	66	66	66	67	66
Alaska....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ariz......	---	---	---	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Ark.......	1	---	45	13	71	70	72	75	74	75	73	75
Calif.....	---	1	18	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Colo......	---	---	6	54	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Conn......	---	---	1	1	8	8	8	8	8	7	8	8
Del.......	---	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fla.......	---	---	---	30	64	61	61	56	57	49	51	53
Ga........	---	---	9	156	159	144	141	128	79	118	127	135
Hawaii....	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Idaho.....	13	9	14	42	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
Ill.......	---	---	73	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
Ind.......	---	1	16	57	55	70	73	92	92	92	92	92
Iowa......	2	1	85	99	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Kans......	---	---	19	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
Ky........	2	6	96	110	118	117	118	119	120	119	120	120
La........	2	---	23	30	62	64	64	63	63	63	64	64
Maine.....	1	1	9	13	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Md........	5	7	22	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Mass......	---	---	1	7	10	10	10	10	10	11	11	11
Mich......	3	---	47	55	80	82	82	82	82	82	82	83
Minn......	---	---	---	40	52	61	65	69	72	76	77	77
Miss......	1	---	45	74	80	81	82	81	82	82	82	82
Mo........	---	---	9	29	36	33	32	29	24	25	24	25
Mont......	4	1	19	54	55	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
Nebr......	---	---	---	83	92	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Nev.......	---	---	---	6	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16
N. H......	---	---	2	6	10	9	9	10	10	10	10	10
N. J......	---	---	4	7	14	17	17	17	17	19	17	18
N. Mex....	10	5	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
N. Y......	3	---	21	46	55	55	54	52	53	55	55	55
N. C......	---	---	25	55	99	89	97	97	97	95	100	100
N. Dak....	1	---	29	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
Ohio......	---	---	81	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
Okla......	5	4	5	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Oreg......	6	4	14	20	25	28	33	32	34	34	34	34
Pa........	---	6	10	60	62	60	65	66	64	64	66	65
P. R......	---	---	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	7	7	7
R. I......	1	---	---	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
S. C......	3	30	37	37	43	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
S. Dak....	---	---	5	66	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Tenn......	---	---	34	52	94	93	94	94	94	94	95	95
Texas.....	---	4	171	230	243	250	252	253	254	244	245	247
Utah......	---	---	4	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Vt........	1	1	3	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Va........	8	5	2	35	87	98	99	95	95	95	90	89
V. I......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wash......	4	3	20	24	33	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
W. Va.....	---	---	8	47	47	53	50	52	51	53	54	51
Wis.......	17	---	26	53	65	69	68	71	71	70	71	71
Wyo.......	1	---	4	23	23	20	23	23	23	23	23	23
Total...	96	98	1,153	2,380	2,819	2,848	2,877	2,881	2,833	2,861	2,878	2,889

▲ Additional amounts for Supplemental ACP (Emergency) were used as follows:
1956 - N. C. ($7,731), Nev. ($6,761), total ($14,492);
1957 - Mo. ($1,247), Ky. ($1,232), La. ($1,137), Texas ($1,300), Oreg. ($8,000), total ($12,916);
1958 - Ind. ($2,489), Kans. ($1,195), Ky. ($21,766), La. ($2,553), Texas ($91,919), Oreg. ($1,200), total ($121,122);
1959 - Mo. ($5,652), Texas ($26,697), total ($32,349);
1960 - Mo. ($363), Texas ($3,310), total ($3,673);
1961 - Hawaii ($471), Idaho ($25,396), Ky. ($28,089), Mont. ($4,773), Oreg. ($9,890), Texas ($24,959), Utah ($47,184), Wyo. ($10,345), total ($151,107).

Continued

Table 27.--Counties in which ACP funds were used under SCS Agreements for technical services and amount of funds used by SCS under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1961 ▲ - Continued

Regular ACP

State	Funds used												
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	Total 1950-1961
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ala....	563	2,796	47,095	55,687	114,018	22,868	75,219	98,553	109,972	125,245	137,838	161,357	951,211
Alaska.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ariz...	---	---	---	24,962	41,976	53,747	56,223	58,157	52,300	57,275	48,745	48,833	442,218
Ark....	228	---	48,922	40,920	111,045	144,005	171,074	180,024	184,785	211,608	217,388	226,476	1,536,475
Calif..	---	490	49,767	175,691	160,635	187,542	219,828	220,175	268,227	244,032	266,681	295,998	2,089,066
Colo...	---	---	9,454	120,193	108,067	120,486	115,243	112,523	140,414	146,886	151,762	155,729	1,180,757
Conn...	---	---	1,033	2,800	4,100	8,781	10,050	10,750	8,975	7,128	6,502	12,279	72,398
Del....	---	2,481	5,435	7,205	10,944	11,430	9,724	14,075	13,846	9,583	11,235	14,119	110,077
Fla....	---	---	---	10,450	49,001	49,443	42,375	32,084	26,431	17,724	19,346	35,423	282,277
Ga.....	---	---	1,918	94,467	166,231	147,643	104,874	90,183	39,378	55,631	75,408	88,336	864,069
Hawaii.	4,125	8,755	8,212	6,738	6,943	8,436	9,550	9,099	9,400	9,055	8,083	8,515	96,911
Idaho..	6,303	11,141	16,877	71,162	55,705	80,861	81,550	79,014	74,818	74,771	86,401	87,167	725,770
Ill....	---	---	87,588	185,840	210,655	272,470	300,768	305,914	371,669	368,959	406,008	441,767	2,951,638
Ind....	---	30	20,056	95,348	80,745	116,347	141,952	194,754	236,692	257,068	264,857	266,051	1,673,900
Iowa...	2,879	2,369	232,040	352,593	326,389	427,261	448,137	440,133	459,823	469,139	469,576	470,755	4,101,094
Kans...	---	---	16,765	273,834	202,849	238,205	300,833	324,415	324,487	321,581	316,144	319,200	2,638,313
Ky.....	816	6,739	88,466	131,629	200,599	215,366	243,398	261,051	325,609	298,625	296,232	284,231	2,352,761
La.....	3,268	---	24,436	42,647	102,635	138,528	139,609	132,599	146,978	145,501	130,214	145,928	1,152,343
Maine..	7,279	6,563	8,690	20,821	22,500	37,037	34,763	34,569	26,744	21,700	21,746	23,307	265,719
Md.....	3,141	12,461	38,033	56,668	45,720	62,325	61,077	58,623	46,290	42,732	41,964	51,903	520,937
Mass...	---	---	1,052	4,575	18,029	23,284	25,493	23,010	17,765	15,617	14,062	15,103	157,990
Mich...	946	---	99,819	112,144	156,651	213,508	222,732	231,627	235,701	205,807	220,523	225,902	1,925,360
Minn...	---	---	---	79,598	92,748	125,440	143,578	198,191	247,818	256,022	268,054	276,555	1,688,004
Miss...	3,960	---	43,943	82,898	142,803	134,592	134,346	133,790	140,132	139,734	164,874	173,145	1,294,217
Mo.....	---	---	14,827	72,285	80,684	91,741	94,998	92,195	94,975	66,416	88,972	78,895	775,988
Mont...	2,801	2,326	15,797	104,745	107,785	125,318	132,419	130,305	122,121	142,254	130,587	162,081	1,178,539
Nebr...	---	---	---	206,543	206,091	275,523	278,290	298,832	306,791	307,800	301,820	308,303	2,489,993
Nev....	---	---	---	3,483	10,393	12,445	14,000	14,769	14,362	16,513	16,529	18,314	120,808
N. H...	---	---	1,364	7,187	15,111	14,396	16,878	16,998	19,075	18,340	16,846	19,563	145,758
N. J...	---	---	8,108	19,133	22,279	34,625	33,329	31,780	32,972	31,409	29,109	30,923	273,667
N. Mex.	6,244	2,628	20,000	40,100	40,300	47,412	47,600	47,700	60,544	46,788	47,538	75,281	482,135
N. Y...	2,065	---	22,441	94,008	116,357	160,893	163,634	140,626	147,007	158,783	163,814	178,965	1,348,593
N. C...	---	---	7,845	45,489	153,586	167,330	211,853	217,989	208,981	179,394	182,817	169,160	1,544,444
N. Dak.	178	---	20,899	75,982	96,889	97,493	109,095	120,637	131,976	106,799	161,508	209,982	1,131,438
Ohio...	---	---	107,368	159,461	147,889	206,517	246,311	272,975	283,976	260,280	259,514	274,679	2,218,970
Okla...	7,531	5,828	6,885	194,059	215,987	244,930	295,379	280,074	287,366	257,606	302,262	323,229	2,421,136
Oreg...	6,413	7,200	20,414	56,255	51,453	61,140	106,546	91,330	101,442	101,376	105,663	105,372	814,604
Pa.....	---	12,221	32,792	124,476	115,356	148,532	160,114	151,126	153,213	158,783	141,188	175,071	1,372,872
P. R...	---	---	8,714	17,400	14,000	17,400	17,400	17,188	17,400	19,199	22,950	32,899	184,550
R. I...	764	---	---	200	1,435	2,685	2,544	1,832	2,649	2,495	1,570	2,207	18,381
S. C...	3,806	19,384	27,478	34,819	69,395	78,907	91,865	92,415	110,201	132,483	130,424	124,347	915,524
S. Dak.	---	---	3,807	128,177	126,147	183,401	115,318	199,989	185,496	120,743	150,787	175,671	1,389,536
Tenn...	---	---	27,719	57,630	190,256	139,706	159,746	190,965	187,495	183,937	180,883	195,708	1,514,045
Texas..	---	2,587	277,760	415,365	519,111	681,439	673,195	652,085	686,900	472,301	482,358	601,280	5,464,381
Utah...	---	---	10,706	56,099	46,279	57,298	64,739	62,422	60,898	61,261	61,250	61,800	542,752
Vt.....	3,184	239	2,210	17,614	22,183	20.869	20,195	21,434	20,539	18,550	24,014	23,425	194,456
Va.....	12,585	2,370	2,308	27,259	99,315	142,874	130,623	127,974	156,672	157,730	121,699	142,135	1,123,544
V. I...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wash...	7,150	11,344	43,304	41,265	56,693	82,725	108,077	103,255	115,174	101,396	100,245	115,638	886,266
W. Va..	---	---	7,919	55,126	37,584	50,908	41,910	52,680	44,795	44,239	50,253	50,415	435,829
Wis....	10,932	---	25,538	58,570	96,976	113,577	120,376	146,014	188,838	230,278	246,123	254,984	1,492.206
Wyo....	935	---	2,402	89,453	74,049	73,546	87,263	93,047	97,534	88.781	91,844	93,258	792,112
Total	98,096	119,952	1,568,206	4,251,053	5,164,571	6,173,235	6,636,093	6,911,949	7,347,646	6,987,357	7,256,210	7,831,664	60,346,032

▲ Additional amounts for Supplemental ACP (Emergency) were used as follows:
1956 - N. C. ($7,731), Nev. ($6,761), total ($14,492);
1957 - Mo. ($1,247), Ky. ($1,232), La. ($1,137), Texas ($1,300), Oreg. ($8,000), total ($12,916);
1958 - Ind. ($2,489), Kans. ($1,195), Ky. ($21,766), La. ($2,553), Texas ($91,919), Oreg. ($1,200), total ($121,122);
1959 - Mo. ($5,652), Texas ($26,697), total ($32,349);
1960 - Mo. ($363), Texas ($3,310), total ($3,673);
1961 - Hawaii ($471), Idaho ($25,396), Ky. ($28,089), Mont. ($4,773), Oreg. ($9,890), Texas ($24,959), Utah ($47,184), Wyo. ($10,345), total ($151,107).

Table 28.--Number of counties using program services or nondeductible CMS and amount of funds used, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1947-61

Regular ACP

Counties

State	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Ala.......	56	51	60	66	67	66	64	17	35	61	60	60	66	67	67
Alaska....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ariz......	12	12	12	12	11	11	7	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ark.......	66	53	43	48	61	40	20	34	33	32	28	28	28	32	28
Calif.....	56	55	53	57	57	54	26	11	6	5	5	4	5	5	5
Colo......	52	43	48	44	48	46	22	24	19	15	14	13	12	9	9
Conn......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	8	4	1	2	2	1
Del.......	---	---	---	---	3	3	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fla.......	3	2	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ga........	127	32	▲	15	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii....	---	---	4	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	2
Idaho.....	36	33	27	42	43	43	40	25	20	24	20	21	19	18	16
Ill.......	44	52	102	99	102	100	85	67	67	78	75	77	77	79	81
Ind.......	32	---	59	63	67	72	66	48	51	48	39	26	34	23	25
Iowa......	97	85	100	88	94	97	92	88	90	89	87	88	83	97	95
Kans......	101	88	86	89	97	96	47	36	38	46	38	36	45	52	54
Ky........	---	---	---	28	51	42	24	20	17	17	6	7	3	4	4
La........	23	20	14	17	16	6	4	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
Maine.....	---	---	---	16	16	16	16	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	15
Md........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mass......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---
Mich......	26	29	25	51	63	67	53	59	52	54	47	46	36	36	44
Minn......	---	74	26	9	12	9	15	10	10	8	8	7	6	5	4
Miss......	82	79	80	79	68	34	4	4	5	4	1	2	2	2	2
Mo........	111	110	112	113	113	111	111	108	105	108	103	104	108	110	109
Mont......	45	28	38	35	30	10	4	6	9	10	9	9	8	16	18
Nebr......	89	86	91	88	86	84	65	18	1	▲	▲	▲	▲	▲	▲
Nev.......	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. H......	---	---	6	3	6	3	2	3	6	4	5	3	2	---	---
N. J......	---	▲	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex....	30	27	28	27	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Y......	22	25	30	24	36	13	2	12	22	11	28	26	28	27	25
N. C......	47	8	45	43	36	---	---	10	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Dak....	41	28	32	27	25	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ohio......	28	21	44	50	82	66	63	64	70	69	75	75	69	59	61
Okla......	77	76	77	77	77	75	44	26	21	21	18	17	18	19	16
Oreg......	12	3	12	18	26	24	18	15	13	9	4	5	3	4	2
Pa........	10	3	8	5	27	37	39	27	33	30	29	25	28	25	24
P. R......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. I......	1	---	---	1	3	1	1	4	5	4	4	3	1	2	5
S. C......	46	26	25	23	30	23	15	9	14	13	12	8	14	14	19
S. Dak....	60	59	64	61	53	38	34	36	57	54	47	51	54	48	57
Tenn......	---	---	▲	18	58	38	22	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas.....	233	222	226	237	234	201	145	122	107	86	62	49	56	48	45
Utah......	29	28	29	28	25	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vt........	---	---	---	---	14	13	11	10	13	13	12	13	13	12	13
Va........	---	---	---	---	1	15	---	▲	▲	▲	▲	---	▲	▲	▲
V. I......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wash......	39	21	11	21	26	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. Va.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	55	31	1	6	10	11	9	13
Wis.......	48	54	63	66	70	70	70	69	70	70	65	70	70	70	70
Wyo.......	23	23	23	23	23	23	17	16	20	21	20	22	21	21	20
Total...	1,807	1,556	1,704	1,816	1,990	1,699	1,254	1,102	1,083	1,031	948	924	942	932	949

▲ All State office expense.

Continued

Table 28.--Number of counties using program services or nondeductible CMS and amount of funds used, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1947-1961 - Continued

Regular ACP

Funds used

State	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	Total 1947-1961
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ala.........	30,037	25,898	86,728	73,920	45,504	40,812	29,448	2,200	3,695	18,532	19,227	23,661	40,535	48,383	45,248	533,828
Alaska......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ariz........	15,823	15,499	12,333	13,910	12,155	8,170	3,927	722	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	82,675
Ark.........	22,781	10,713	10,093	13,401	26,771	11,563	675	1,043	1,220	1,702	1,603	1,776	2,273	2,406	2,774	110,794
Calif.......	63,878	98,785	86,266	154,670	125,007	109,689	31,615	10,311	4,430	3,448	4,108	2,548	4,343	8,428	4,148	711,674
Colo........	30,481	27,054	38,327	48,636	62,545	58,720	6,835	12,395	13,606	13,288	14,677	8,308	7,843	5,430	4,724	352,869
Conn........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,951	3,020	2,156	704	499	515	614	450	9,909
Del.........	---	---	---	---	277	258	151	---	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	758
Fla.........	809	537	36	---	---	1,236	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,618
Ga..........	62,686	1,812	2,226	932	---	---	---	1,466	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69,122
Hawaii......	---	---	9,720	6,215	8,015	3,946	1,507	810	594	85	27	27	267	38	140	31,391
Idaho.......	35,455	39,622	37,046	35,039	35,712	55,477	29,304	13,565	13,561	18,785	12,810	10,226	17,484	13,991	13,646	381,723
Ill.........	5,053	5,826	137,323	118,318	146,443	131,726	63,297	17,318	29,031	55,521	50,918	50,576	51,923	56,973	61,935	982,181
Ind.........	7,774	---	21,103	16,210	12,681	26,603	18,020	10,967	14,421	20,738	16,506	25,775	30,031	20,450	25,378	266,657
Iowa........	34,969	32,698	87,914	67,725	92,429	172,946	112,240	69,901	63,271	75,857	61,299	42,433	46,382	50,840	54,119	1,065,023
Kans........	89,093	86,221	150,103	192,270	146,593	88,315	7,184	3,768	4,812	5,312	6,510	7,188	8,396	9,479	4,914	810,158
Ky..........	---	---	---	5,377	21,042	7,796	4,596	4,945	1,368	3,230	1,567	1,745	1,753	1,201	1,629	56,249
La..........	4,646	1,639	1,627	1,953	3,611	434	44	31	48	19	---	---	---	---	---	14,052
Maine.......	---	---	---	10,990	7,927	9,631	9,158	8,305	9,206	10,057	10,752	9,342	13,781	11,135	14,240	124,524
Md..........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	290	---	---	---	---	---	---	290
Mass........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	327	276	387	289	1,279
Mich........	944	2,532	2,057	16,648	19,552	20,799	10,938	20,585	13,144	18,933	21,113	17,172	11,029	16,538	13,520	205,504
Minn........	---	28,439	1,095	492	772	787	825	508	582	495	512	458	234	342	177	35,718
Miss........	158,461	103,128	102,799	70,477	21,517	11,189	181	197	211	239	143	95	54	167	287	469,145
Mo..........	83,075	53,703	94,957	213,187	159,226	110,091	83,461	96,187	110,092	133,048	164,356	187,298	128,867	165,958	131,970	1,915,476
Mont........	38,353	25,330	26,008	28,797	20,349	14,916	3,503	300	931	844	997	1,650	1,225	1,877	2,583	167,663
Nebr........	152,014	103,792	156,227	207,404	114,981	137,123	50,419	1,991	4,593	4,079	3,202	3,352	3,485	3,056	3,481	949,199
Nev.........	418	---	---	40	450	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	908
N. H........	---	---	1,163	694	1,319	660	622	115	1,247	215	562	226	57	---	---	6,880
N. J........	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
N. Mex......	41,158	17,427	21,992	31,809	26,929	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	139,315
N. Y........	960	2,026	2,816	2,842	4,316	2,523	3,154	1,318	6,485	4,118	2,769	5,635	4,436	4,969	5,360	53,727
N. C........	28,173	7,577	67,563	39,331	27,997	---	---	4,103	5,058	---	---	---	---	---	---	179,802
N. Dak......	8,621	6,888	8,736	8,941	4,379	6,854	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,419
Ohio........	5,051	4,175	9,236	12,407	16,983	25,130	21,273	18,795	24,261	24,190	25,768	38,071	28,531	41,915	47,830	343,616
Okla........	136,236	120,460	218,769	202,161	150,017	96,907	9,440	3,777	1,805	775	621	852	1,161	1,635	1,517	946,133
Oreg........	10,296	2,561	16,209	25,657	39,790	41,015	26,853	24,776	18,476	5,589	4,236	4,067	7,323	6,867	4,290	238,005
Pa..........	920	660	1,735	874	13,908	12,335	8,840	6,804	5,245	9,564	5,942	3,211	2,912	3,375	3,329	79,654
P. R........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. I........	27	---	---	113	248	152	237	673	1,059	947	771	505	409	567	994	6,702
S. C........	27,644	9,328	11,361	8,444	3,303	1,608	699	492	765	979	1,128	448	1,842	3,167	2,727	73,935
S. Dak......	71,226	68,311	99,229	121,186	47,729	34,209	7,670	1,622	3,563	3,722	3,770	4,781	4,553	4,279	6,294	482,144
Tenn........	---	---	2,273	431	2,900	2,020	1,877	499	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,000
Texas.......	499,220	333,256	454,966	436,733	244,388	95,862	33,732	27,666	19,646	14,995	10,673	7,357	6,573	7,106	7,401	2,199,574
Utah........	44,933	38,819	54,265	54,016	29,127	27,220	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	248,380
Vt..........	---	---	---	---	5,452	2,350	2,395	1,891	3,881	3,665	3,091	3,637	2,961	5,295	4,180	38,798
Va..........	---	---	---	---	52	5,793	---	6,365	1,976	1,248	1,891	---	3,125	948	953	22,351
V. I........	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wash........	9,776	4,444	2,420	3,730	9,176	772	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,478
W. Va.......	---	---	---	---	---	275	---	7,929	7,578	203	1,023	1,544	1,133	1,456	2,419	23,560
Wis.........	9,237	9,958	86,963	72,142	53,669	67,283	69,301	79,406	83,000	63,118	74,400	197,170	170,754	207,927	220,267	1,464,595
Wyo.........	45,226	42,000	51,507	63,229	25,417	18,529	2,673	2,225	6,643	7,466	5,370	5,904	6,476	9,863	5,391	297,919
Total.....	1,775,454	1,331,133	2,175,191	2,381,351	1,790,658	1,463,724	656,254	467,922	483,022	527,162	533,046	667,864	612,942	717,062	698,604	16,281,389

Table 29.--Watersheds, counties in watersheds, farms in watersheds, and Regular ACP cost-shares, by type of watershed, Agricultural Conservation Program, 1961

State	Public Law-566 watersheds (Type 3A)							Public Law-566 watersheds (Type 3B)							Pilot watersheds (Type 2)						
	Watersheds		Counties		Farms		ACP cost-shares	Watersheds		Counties		Farms		ACP cost-shares	Watersheds		Counties		Farms		ACP cost-shares
	Total	In participating counties	In watersheds	Participating	Total	Participating		Total	In participating counties	In watersheds	Participating	Total	Participating		Total	In participating counties	In watersheds	Participating	Total	Participating	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	$1,000	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	$1,000	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	$1,000
Ala.......	12	12	19	19	3,326	682	238.4	2	2	3	2	251	52	9.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ariz......	2	2	2	2	173	39	29.9	9	9	3	3	1,139	134	229.9	1	1	1	1	121	24	32.0
Ark.......	13	13	16	16	4,402	871	191.9	6	6	9	9	2,446	453	80.6	1	1	2	2	1,104	263	38.1
Calif.....	6	5	7	6	4,056	119	63.5	3	3	3	3	620	32	14.0	2	2	3	2	1,481	31	31.6
Colo......	7	6	8	6	643	106	62.8	6	5	8	5	172	35	23.2	1	1	2	2	111	17	6.0
Conn......	5	4	3	3	245	32	8.3	2	2	2	2	88	24	1.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Del.......	2	2	2	2	444	85	23.7	1	1	1	1	257	54	18.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fla.......	8	8	7	6	1,135	298	107.3	3	3	4	4	1,513	131	43.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ga........	20	20	31	28	5,390	1,169	255.5	7	7	16	15	1,980	335	71.8	1	1	2	2	303	53	10.8
Hawaii....	2	2	1	1	160	5	3.8	2	0	1	0	54	0	0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho.....	2	2	2	2	114	10	.9	1	1	1	1	13	3	3.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ill.......	7	7	8	8	2,009	547	96.2	7	4	8	6	1,831	407	69.2	3	3	5	5	713	252	58.1
Ind.......	7	7	11	10	3,540	859	130.0	5	5	10	8	2,915	826	129.1	1	1	1	1	383	95	11.3
Iowa......	15	14	15	14	1,563	593	131.3	6	6	9	8	1,277	274	51.9	3	3	4	4	243	109	10.5
Kans......	10	10	14	10	2,012	254	71.4	11	11	11	10	2,541	348	109.2	5	5	6	6	524	87	19.6
Ky........	17	17	25	25	14,703	3,051	617.5	2	2	3	3	1,166	236	42.1	4	4	5	5	1,048	231	36.2
La........	8	8	10	10	1,937	510	107.1	6	6	7	7	1,634	417	117.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Md........	5	5	7	7	761	206	29.9	2	2	2	2	235	21	6.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mass......	6	5	5	4	786	217	42.3	3	3	4	4	642	112	24.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mich......	5	5	8	8	2,480	352	86.3	4	4	6	6	802	92	23.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minn......	4	4	7	7	1,180	362	58.5	6	6	11	11	1,988	724	106.3	2	2	5	5	2,604	1,369	94.1
Miss......	15	15	14	13	3,104	807	161.6	4	4	8	8	1,957	712	155.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mo........	5	5	4	4	1,117	359	75.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	210	23	3.5
Mont......	1	1	1	1	13	5	1.8	1	1	1	1	19	9	3.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nebr......	12	11	16	15	3,072	638	186.2	9	9	13	13	4,459	806	201.3	4	4	7	7	1,269	206	58.5
Nev.......	2	0	2	0	19	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	2	.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. H......	3	3	3	3	253	67	25.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	35	15	3.7
N. J......	5	5	6	6	481	134	36.5	2	2	3	3	427	79	15.8	1	1	2	2	310	57	17.4
N. Mex....	13	11	13	9	1,081	88	54.5	9	6	6	5	785	43	29.6	2	1	2	1	305	30	7.2
N. Y......	5	5	8	8	2,544	563	144.2	2	2	4	4	629	109	34.6	3	3	3	3	229	57	12.7
N. C......	16	16	23	23	6,250	3,159	207.0	5	5	9	9	1,597	606	66.9	1	1	3	3	610	267	26.3
N. Dak....	7	7	8	7	2,322	1,173	114.1	1	1	3	1	126	97	10.6	1	1	2	2	1,045	418	52.7
Ohio......	3	3	8	7	2,288	363	70.8	3	3	5	4	732	97	21.8	1	1	1	1	237	48	8.1
Okla......	19	19	27	26	12,709	1,894	503.3	12	12	23	22	7,262	1,278	392.7	1	1	2	2	163	18	4.8
Oreg......	5	5	3	3	1,433	155	39.0	4	4	4	4	567	99	33.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pa........	10	10	12	10	942	175	41.7	6	4	6	4	2,718	399	75.2	1	1	1	1	105	23	6.6
P. R......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	4	4	9,562	3,930	160.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. C......	5	5	5	5	1,302	228	42.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	825	57	6.6
S. Dak....	9	9	6	6	1,821	988	90.1	5	5	5	5	1,999	805	84.1	1	1	1	1	15	7	1.0
Tenn......	15	15	13	13	6,893	1,304	160.9	4	4	7	7	1,099	375	45.1	1	1	2	2	111	38	8.7
Texas.....	31	28	41	40	11,100	2,271	513.6	8	7	14	12	2,579	604	142.7	4	4	6	6	1,619	249	52.3
Utah......	6	6	6	6	1,319	349	98.9	2	2	2	2	485	196	36.6	2	2	2	2	282	100	30.8
Va........	9	9	9	8	2,244	509	90.3	6	6	11	10	2,550	563	87.7	1	1	2	2	212	42	6.7
Wash......	6	5	5	4	858	75	22.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	50	2	.9
W. Va.....	6	6	5	5	756	73	9.2	2	2	3	2	327	56	9.7	1	1	1	1	76	13	1.6
Wis.......	11	11	9	9	3,188	1,125	115.1	4	4	6	6	1,657	274	41.6	1	1	2	1	74	17	1.9
Wyo.......	3	3	1	1	77	32	15.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total...	‡ 368	‡ 355	456	426	118,245	26,901	5,177.7	187	175	260	237	65,106	15,849	2,824.2	55	54	80	77	16,417	4,218	660.3

‡ Excludes duplication.

Continued

Table 29.--Watersheds, counties in watersheds, farms in watersheds, and Regular ACP cost-shares, by type of watershed, Agricultural Conservation Program, 1961 - Continued

State	Flood prevention watersheds (Type 1)							Other organized watersheds (Type 4)							Total of all watersheds						
	Watersheds		Counties		Farms		ACP cost-shares	Watersheds		Counties		Farms		ACP cost-shares	Watersheds		Counties		Farms		ACP cost-shares
	Total	In participating counties	In watersheds	Participating	Total	Participating		Total	In participating counties	In watersheds	Participating	Total	Participating		Total	In participating counties	In watersheds	Participating	Total	Participating	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	$1,000	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	$1,000	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	$1,000
Ala.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	14	20	20	3,577	734	247.8
Ariz.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12	4	4	1,433	197	291.8
Ark.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	20	26	26	7,952	1,587	310.6
Calif.	2	1	2	1	575	19	22.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	11	12	11	6,732	201	131.1
Colo.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	12	12	11	926	158	92.0
Conn.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6	5	5	333	56	10.0
Del.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	2	2	701	139	42.1
Fla.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	10	9	2,648	429	151.0
Ga.	1	1	18	18	13,306	2,336	405.5	3	3	4	3	206	88	18.4	32	32	57	54	21,185	3,981	762.0
Hawaii	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	1	214	5	3.8
Idaho	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	3	3	127	13	4.1
Ill.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	14	19	17	4,553	1,206	223.5
Ind.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	13	19	17	6,838	1,780	270.4
Iowa	1	1	8	8	9,107	3,648	401.9	17	17	13	13	2,022	482	95.8	42	41	33	32	14,212	5,106	691.4
Kans.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	70	41	40	22,367	3,119	970.9	96	96	50	48	27,444	3,808	1,171.1
Ky.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	23	32	32	16,917	3,518	695.8
La.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	14	15	15	3,571	927	224.6
Md.	1	1	3	3	1,419	266	33.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	11	11	2,415	493	70.3
Mass.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	8	5	5	1,428	329	66.3
Mich.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	12	12	3,282	444	110.0
Minn.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12	18	18	5,772	2,455	258.9
Miss.	2	2	19	19	18,991	6,036	1,074.3	1	1	3	3	1,032	340	24.6	22	22	32	32	25,084	7,895	1,415.5
Mo.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	7	6	6	1,327	382	79.2
Mont.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	7	7	277	150	42.0	8	8	9	9	309	164	47.0
Nebr.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	20	18	18	3,653	660	186.5	45	44	33	32	12,453	2,310	632.5
Nev.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	3	1	25	2	.3
N. H.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	3	3	288	82	29.4
N. J.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	7	7	1,218	270	69.7
N. Mex.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	18	17	12	2,171	161	91.3
N. Y.	1	1	2	2	1,837	439	96.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	13	13	5,239	1,168	288.2
N. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	39	25	1.7	23	23	32	32	8,496	4,057	301.9
N. Dak.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	10	9	3,493	1,688	177.4
Ohio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	21	21	39,019	5,227	1,018.4	9	9	29	28	42,276	5,735	1,119.1
Okla.	1	1	19	19	21,103	5,319	1,089.3	3	3	2	2	457	61	18.4	36	36	51	50	41,694	8,570	2,008.5
Oreg.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	7	7	2,000	254	72.4
Pa.	1	1	3	3	1,300	279	72.4	140	140	14	14	4,152	862	214.3	158	156	30	28	9,217	1,738	410.2
P. R.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	4	4	9,562	3,930	160.8
S. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	5	5	2,127	285	49.2
S. Dak.	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15	9	9	3,835	1,800	175.2
Tenn.	1	1	2	2	553	149	14.0	3	3	13	13	11,706	3,936	417.5	24	24	31	31	20,362	5,802	646.2
Texas	3	3	48	47	54,251	9,897	2,216.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	42	92	88	69,549	13,021	2,924.6
Utah	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	2	.4	11	11	8	8	2,091	647	166.7
Va.	1	1	6	6	9,519	2,276	389.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	17	25	23	14,525	3,390	573.9
Wash.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6	6	5	908	77	23.4
W. Va.	1	1	7	6	4,250	1,207	197.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	10	16	14	5,409	1,349	217.9
Wis.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	54	32	29	8,932	1,662	302.4	70	70	33	30	13,851	3,078	461.0
Wyo.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	1	1	77	32	15.9
Total	‡ 11	‡ 10	137	134	136,211	31,871	6,012.5	321	321	170	165	93,867	16,614	3,311.3	‡ 942	‡ 915	‡ 879	‡ 840	429,846	95,453	17,986.0

‡ Excludes duplication.

Table 30.--Watersheds, counties in watersheds, farms in watersheds, and Regular ACP cost-shares, by type of watershed, Agricultural Conservation Program, 1955-1961

Program year	Flood prevention watersheds (Type 1)							
	States	Watersheds		Counties		Farms		ACP cost-shares
		Total	In participating counties	In watersheds	Participating	Total	Participating	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	$1,000
1955	12	11	▲	▲	▲	▲	29,251	5,339.7
1956	12	11	▲	▲	▲	▲	27,961	5,837.3
1957	12	11	▲	▲	▲	▲	28,579	5,901.7
1958	12	11	10	138	136	143,084	27,702	6,324.2
1959	12	11	10	138	136	143,084	27,364	5,836.3
1960	12	11	10	137	133	139,525	27,912	5,724.2
1961	12	11	10	137	134	136,211	31,871	6,012.5
1955-61								40,975.9
	Pilot watersheds (Type 2)							
1955	31	55	▲	▲	▲	▲	3,775	630.5
1956	31	55	▲	▲	▲	▲	4,573	766.7
1957	31	55	▲	▲	▲	▲	4,013	727.7
1958	31	55	55	77	76	17,279	3,835	796.7
1959	31	55	55	78	76	16,546	3,344	654.4
1960	31	55	53	79	76	16,335	3,131	579.5
1961	31	55	54	80	77	16,417	4,218	660.3
1955-61								4,815.8
	Public Law 566 watersheds - operations (Type 3A)							
1955	13	26	▲	▲	▲	▲	908	165.2
1956	19	39	▲	▲	▲	▲	1,904	454.8
1957	28	73	▲	▲	▲	▲	3,009	657.6
1958	41	122	122	172	167	38,011	8,088	1,654.8
1959	45	201	194	274	266	70,005	14,273	2,773.5
1960	46	289	274	384	355	100,801	20,806	4,177.9
1961	46	368	355	456	426	118,245	26,901	5,177.7
1955-61								15,061.5
	Total of Types 1, 2, and 3A watersheds							
1955	35	92	▲	▲	▲	xxx	33,934	6,135.4
1956	37	105	▲	▲	▲	xxx	34,438	7,058.8
1957	39	139	▲	▲	▲	xxx	35,601	7,287.0
1958	44	188	187	▲	▲	198,374	39,625	8,775.7
1959	45	267	259	▲	▲	229,635	44,981	9,264.2
1960	46	355	337	▲	▲	256,661	51,849	10,481.6
1961	46	434	432	▲	▲	270,873	62,990	11,850.5
1955-61								60,853.2

▲ Data are not available.

Continued

Table 30.--Watersheds, counties in watersheds, farms in watersheds, and Regular ACP cost-shares, by type of watershed, Agricultural Conservation Program, 1955-1961 - Continued

Public Law 566 watersheds - planning (Type 3B)

Program year	States	Watersheds		Counties		Farms		ACP cost-shares
		Total	In participating counties	In watersheds	Participating	Total	Participating	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	$1,000
1955	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1956	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1957	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1958	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1959	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1960	37	152	146	200	188	43,564	8,168	1,815.4
1961	42	187	175	260	237	65,106	15,849	2,824.2
1955-61								40,975.9
Other organized watersheds (Type 4)								
1955	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1956	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1957	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1958	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1959	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1960	9	139	131	93	90	63,745	9,939	2,271.4
1961	13	321	321	170	165	93,867	16,614	3,311.3
1955-61								5,582.7
Grand total of all watersheds (Types 1, 2, 3A, 3B, and 4)								
1955	35	92	▲	▲	▲	▲	33,934	6,135.4
1956	37	105	▲	▲	▲	▲	34,438	7,058.8
1957	39	139	▲	▲	▲	▲	35,601	7,287.0
1958	44	188	187	361	355	198,374	39,625	8,775.7
1959	45	267	259	447	433	229,635	44,981	9,264.2
1960	46	646	614	737	702	363,970	69,956	14,568.4
1961	46	942	915	879	840	429,846	95,453	17,986.0
1955-61								71,075.5

▲ Data are not available.

Table 31.--Participants receiving $2,500 or more, Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1961 ❋

Regular ACP

State	Participants receiving exactly $2,500	Participants receiving over $2,500 ‡	Total receiving $2,500 and over		Assistance for participants receiving $2,500 and over	
			Amount	Portion of total participants	Amount	Portion of total assistance
	Number	Number	Number	Percent	Dollars	Percent
Ala............	7	0	7	0.02	17,500	0.28
Alaska.........	0	0	0	---	0	---
Ariz...........	136	5	141	11.51	359,751	23.29
Ark............	22	3	25	0.09	65,851	1.30
Calif..........	165	5	170	2.26	440,312	8.93
Colo...........	81	22	103	1.42	280,631	8.81
Conn...........	0	0	0	---	0	---
Del............	0	0	0	---	0	---
Fla............	5	0	5	0.04	12,500	0.42
Ga.............	6	0	6	0.02	15,000	0.20
Hawaii.........	0	0	0	---	0	---
Idaho..........	9	19	28	0.40	93,809	5.07
Ill............	6	3	9	0.02	28,776	0.33
Ind............	0	11	11	0.03	37,927	0.69
Iowa...........	50	5	55	0.05	146,881	1.45
Kans...........	31	2	33	0.16	86,909	1.41
Ky.............	2	2	4	0.01	14,445	0.21
La.............	7	6	13	0.07	41,979	0.95
Maine..........	0	0	0	---	0	---
Md.............	0	0	0	---	0	---
Mass...........	0	0	0	---	0	---
Mich...........	3	4	7	0.03	20,792	0.40
Minn...........	38	12	50	0.07	155,245	2.36
Miss...........	2	9	11	0.02	62,595	0.97
Mo.............	2	2	4	0.01	11,503	0.12
Mont...........	73	11	84	0.65	236,792	6.14
Nebr...........	15	0	15	0.05	37,500	0.58
Nev............	18	6	24	4.86	86,151	22.94
N. H...........	1	0	1	0.04	2,500	0.45
N. J...........	0	0	0	---	0	---
N. Mex.........	50	2	52	1.75	132,567	7.07
N. Y...........	3	1	4	0.02	13,119	0.28
N. C...........	0	2	2	▲	5,948	0.09
N. Dak.........	1	0	1	▲	2,500	0.06
Ohio...........	5	5	10	0.03	29,763	0.50
Okla...........	0	0	0	---	0	---
Oreg...........	0	6	6	0.10	32,446	1.48
Pa.............	2	0	2	0.01	5,000	0.10
P. R...........	1	0	1	0.01	2,500	0.31
R. I...........	0	0	0	---	0	---
S. C...........	5	1	6	0.04	15,329	0.41
S. Dak.........	12	1	13	0.03	32,706	0.73
Tenn...........	1	0	1	▲	2,500	0.05
Texas..........	0	3	3	▲	8,316	0.04
Utah...........	7	27	34	1.04	147,292	10.97
Vt.............	0	0	0	---	0	---
Va.............	0	0	0	---	0	---
V. I...........	0	0	0	---	0	---
Wash...........	17	12	29	0.33	78,556	3.14
W. Va..........	0	0	0	---	0	---
Wis............	41	2	43	0.14	108,490	2.03
Wyo............	17	24	41	1.11	131,940	6.46
Total.........	841	213	1,054	0.08	3,004,321	1.43

❋ Includes only funds used for cost-shares.

‡ Public Law 87-112 limited payment to a participant to $2,500 except in the case of pooling agreements. Payments to a participant under a pooling agreement cannot exceed $10,000 as provided in Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act.

▲ 0.005% or less.

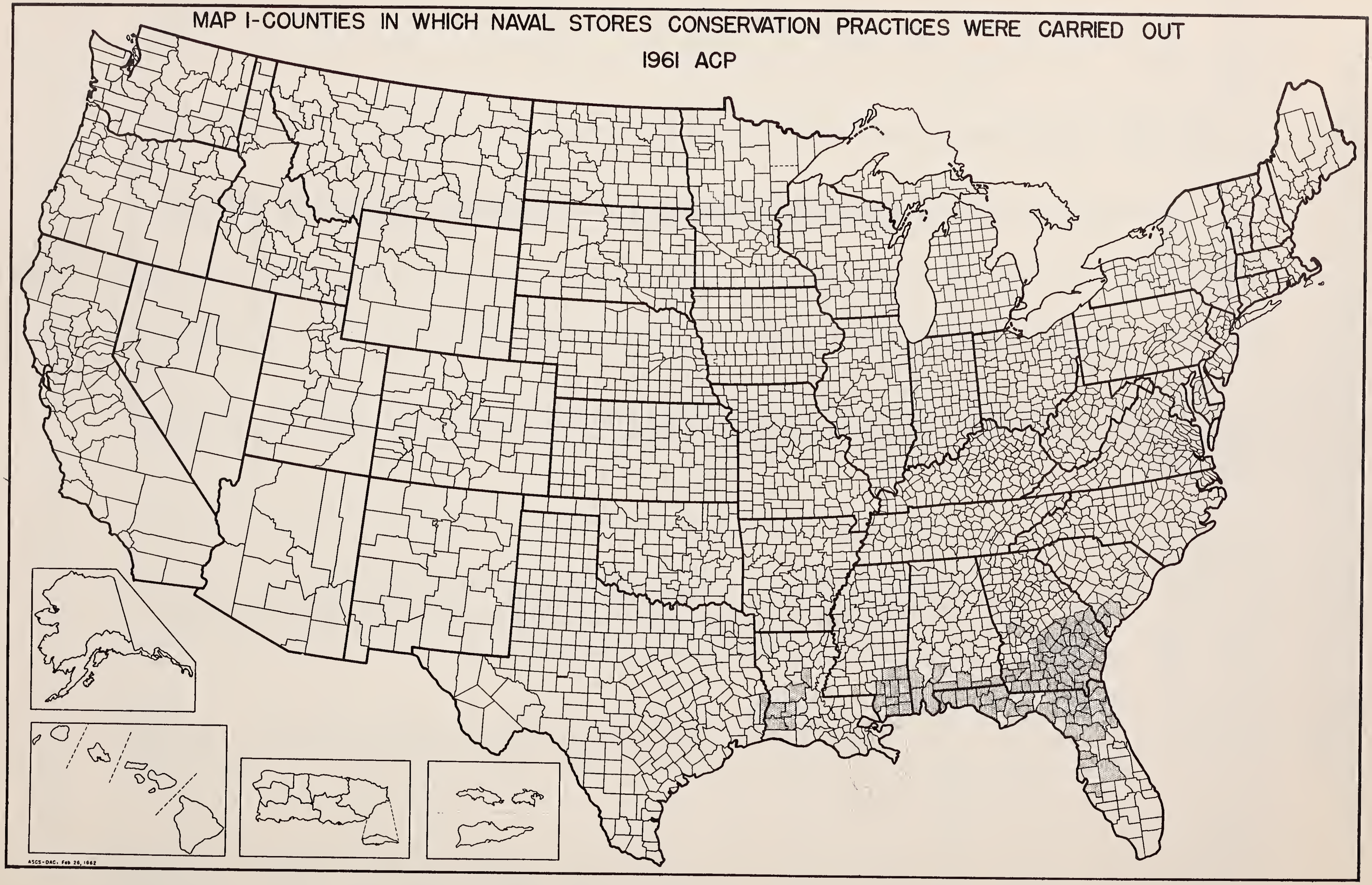
Table 32.--Number of counties in which the 1961 Agricultural Conservation Program was offered; and number of Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation County Committees, and County and Community Committeemen, 1962 calendar year

State	Counties ▲	County Committees	County Committeemen	Community Committeemen
	Number	Number	Number	Number
Ala	67	67	201	1,953
Alaska	3	3	9	---
Ariz	14	14	42	87
Ark	75	75	225	2,715
Calif	57	57	171	639
Colo	55	55	165	576
Conn	8	8	24	159
Del	3	3	9	57
Fla	66	65	195	132
Ga	159	159	477	2,289
Hawaii	4	4	12	9
Idaho	43	43	129	543
Ill	102	102	306	4,449
Ind	92	92	276	2,922
Iowa	100	100	300	4,803
Kans	105	105	315	2,772
Ky	120	120	360	2,220
La	64	64	192	1,206
Maine	16	16	48	282
Md	23	23	69	624
Mass	13	13	39	243
Mich	83	83	249	2,670
Minn	90	90	270	4,101
Miss	82	82	246	3,126
Mo	114	114	342	3,633
Mont	56	56	168	924
Nebr	93	93	279	3,642
Nev	17	17	51	51
N. H	10	10	30	165
N. J	20	20	60	213
N. Mex	31	31	93	327
N. Y	58	58	174	1,779
N. C	100	100	300	3,429
N. Dak	53	53	159	1,155
Ohio	88	88	264	3,627
Okla	77	77	231	1,995
Oreg	36	36	108	648
Pa	67	67	201	1,695
P. R	7	---	---	---
R. I	5	5	15	---
S. C	46	46	138	1,239
S. Dak	67	67	201	1,590
Tenn	95	95	285	3,762
Texas	254	254	762	4,050
Utah	29	29	87	387
Vt	14	14	42	471
Va	99	99	297	1,290
V. I	2	---	---	---
Wash	39	39	117	891
W. Va	55	55	165	726
Wis	71	72	216	3,315
Wyo	23	23	69	420
Total	3,070	3,061	9,183	80,001

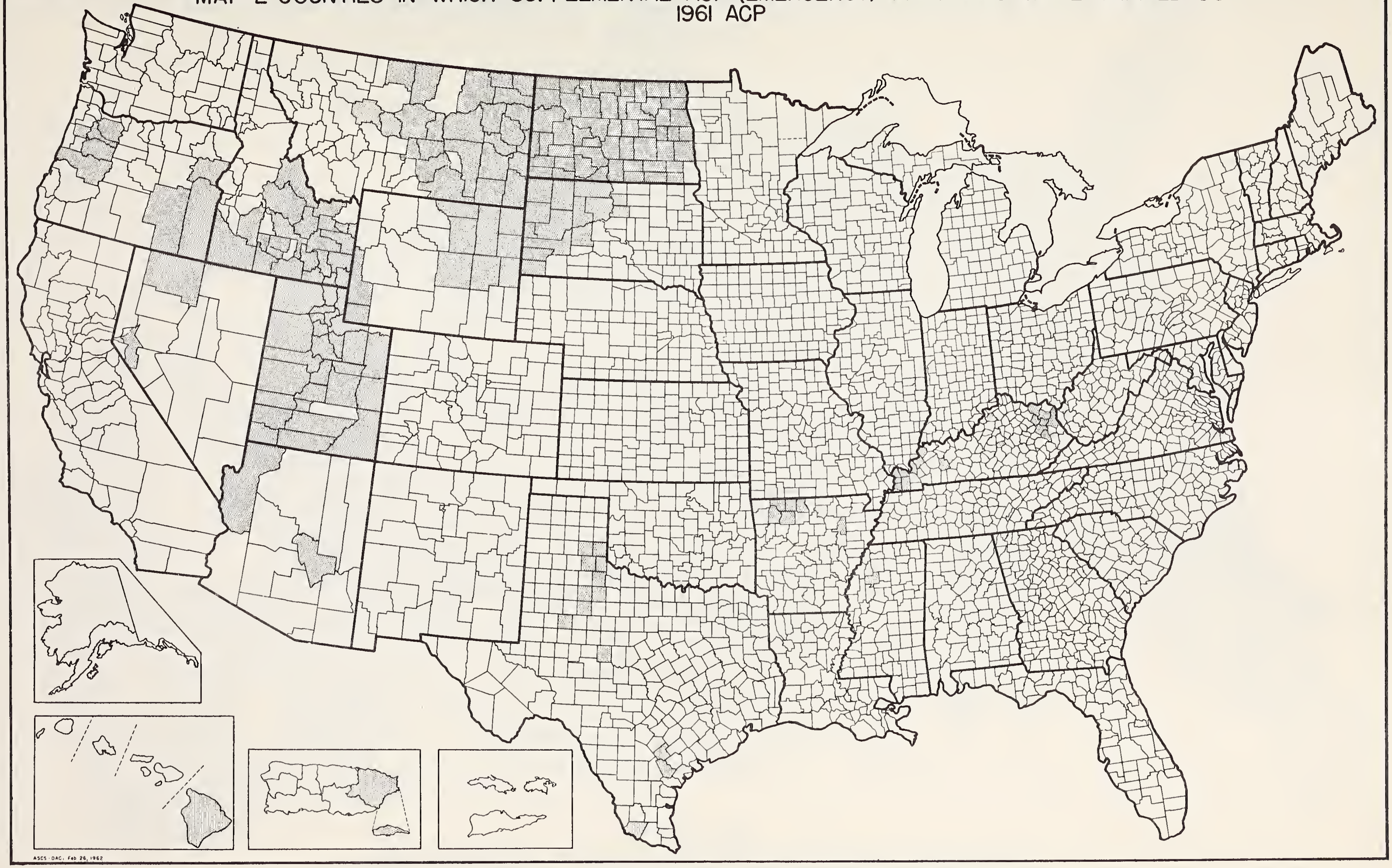
▲ Administrative areas defined by Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committee offices.

MAP I-COUNTIES IN WHICH NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION PRACTICES WERE CARRIED OUT

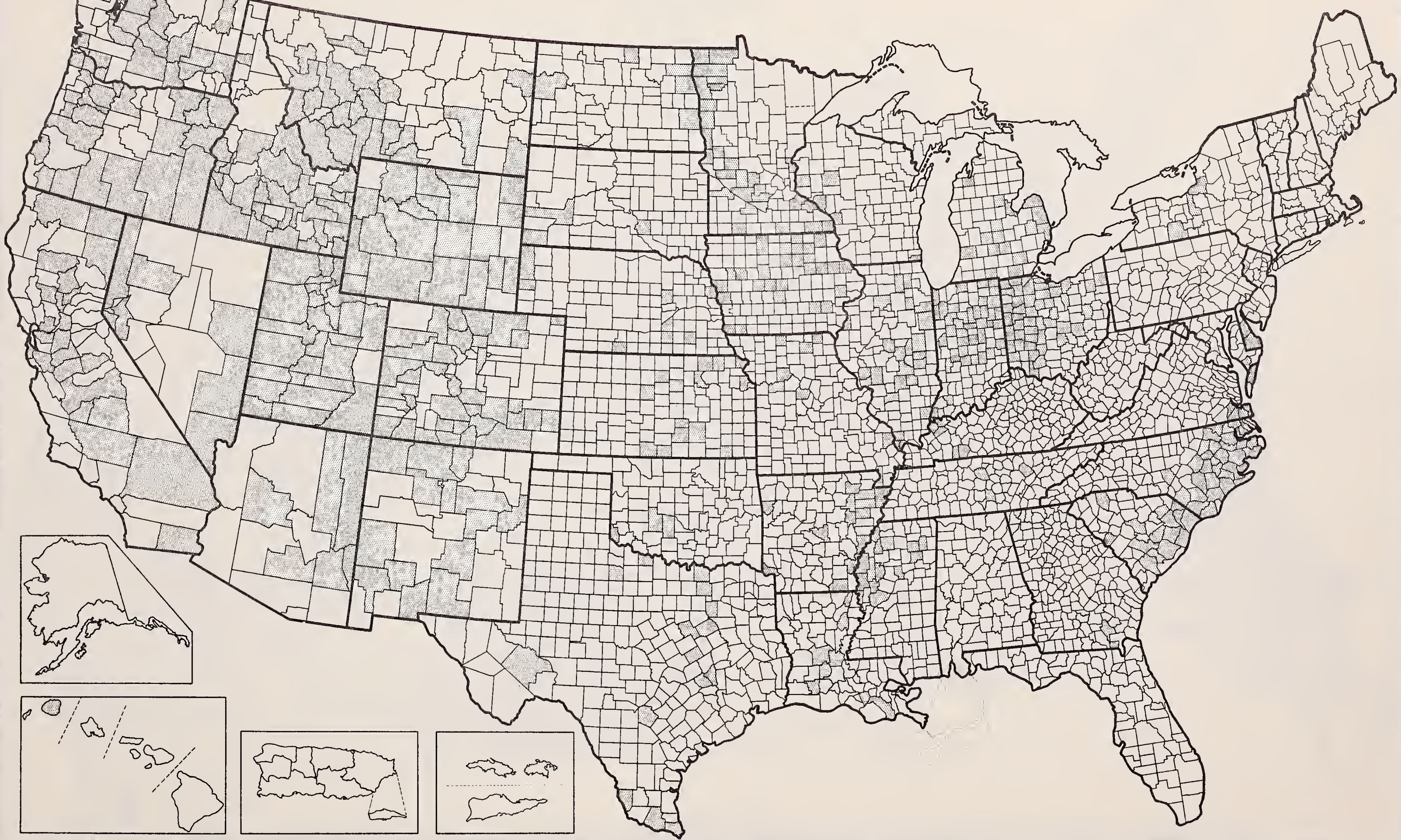
1961 ACP



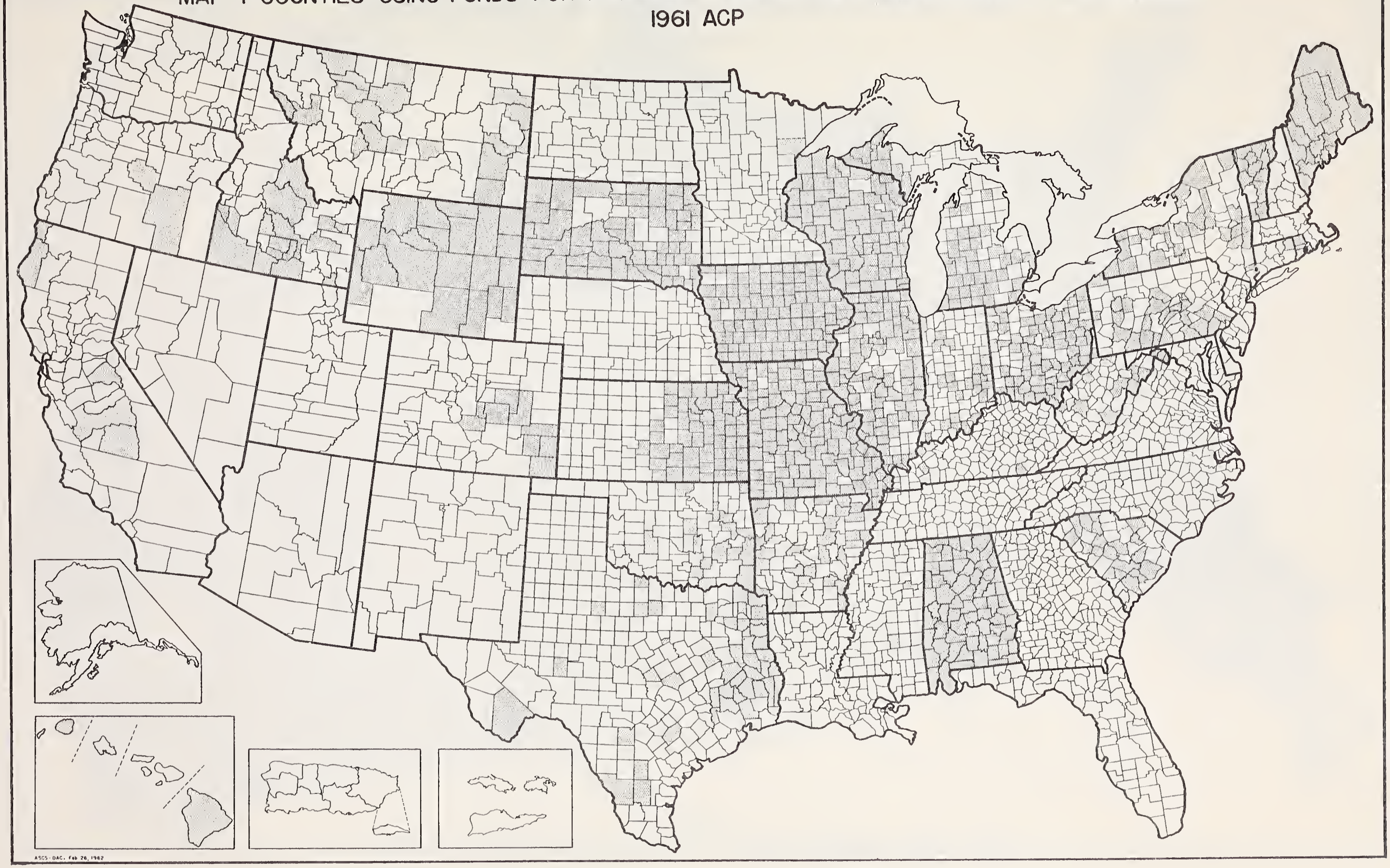
MAP 2-COUNTIES IN WHICH SUPPLEMENTAL ACP (EMERGENCY) PRACTICES WERE CARRIED OUT
1961 ACP



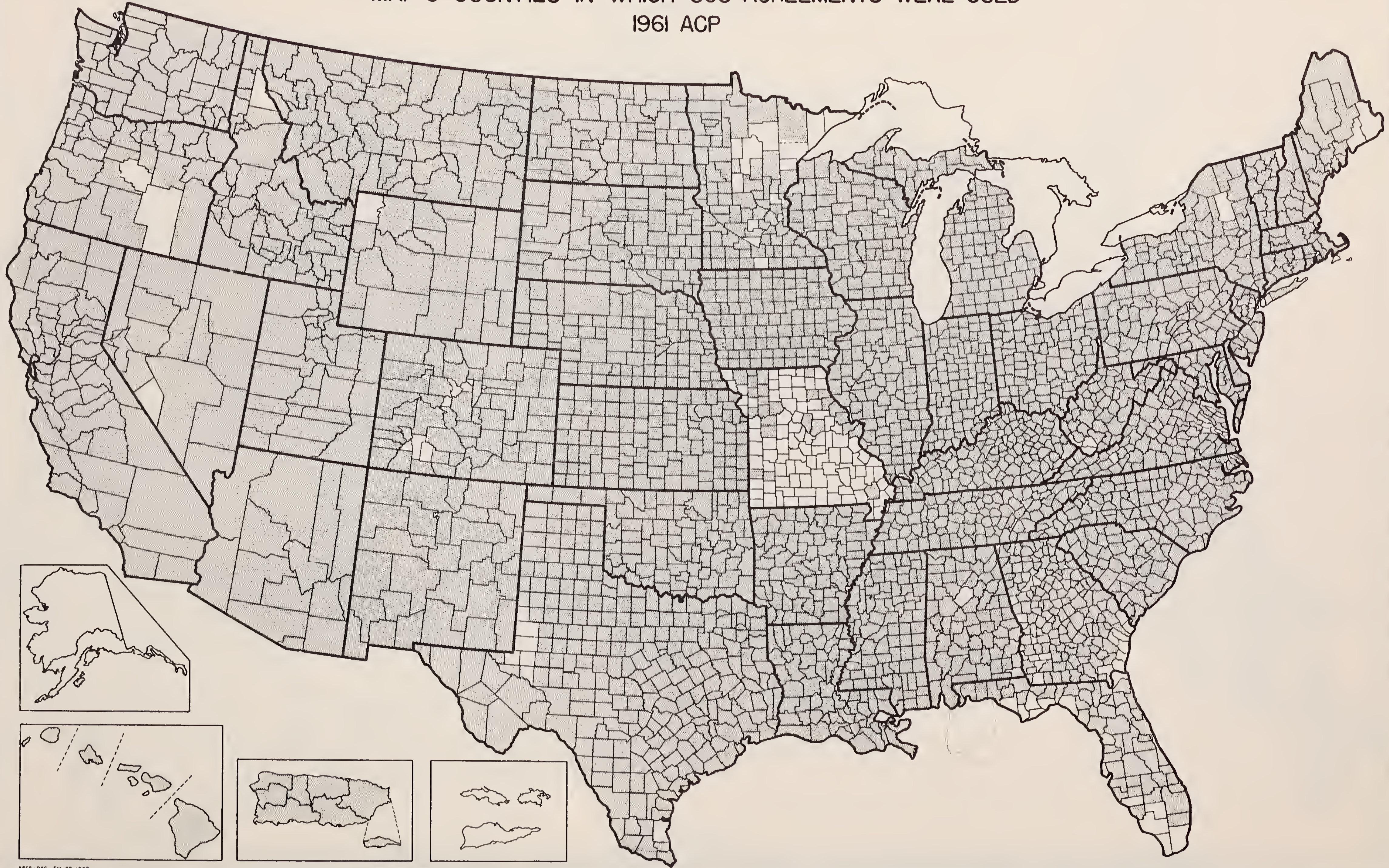
MAP 3-COUNTIES IN WHICH POOLING AGREEMENTS OPERATED
1961 ACP



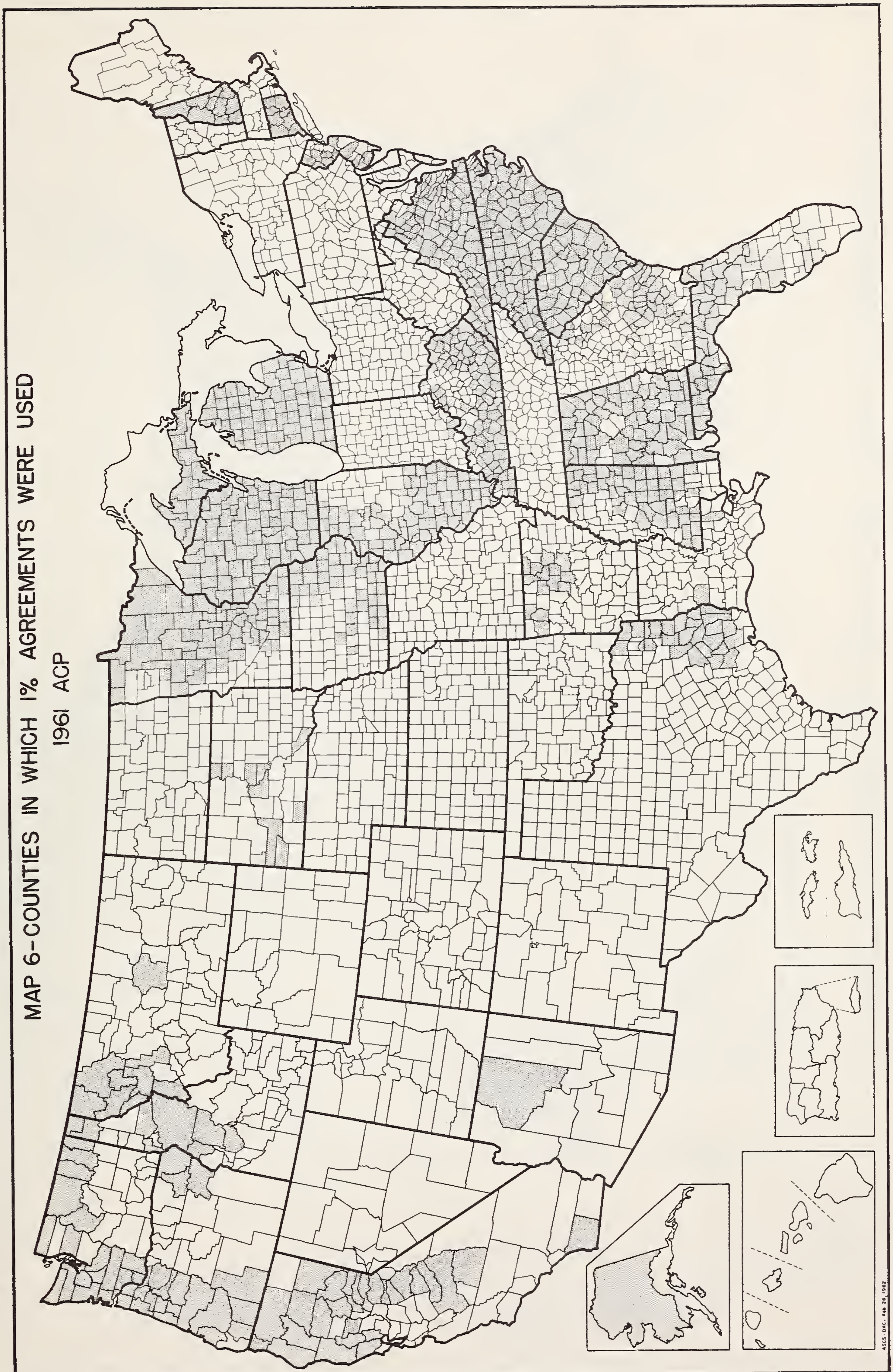
MAP 4-COUNTIES USING FUNDS FOR PROGRAM SERVICES OR NONDEDUCTIBLE CMS CHARGES
1961 ACP



MAP 5-COUNTIES IN WHICH SCS AGREEMENTS WERE USED
1961 ACP



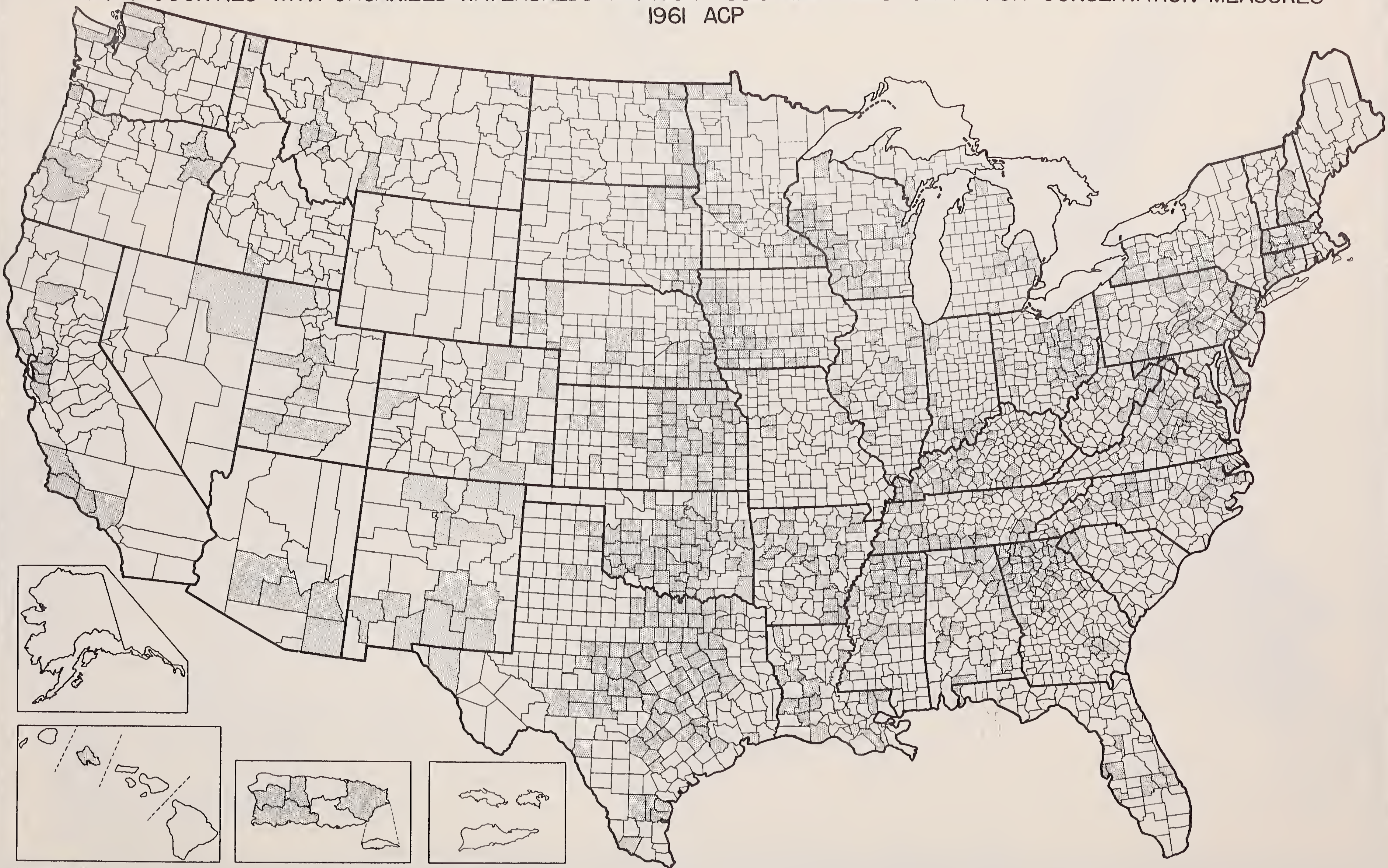
ASCS-DAC, Feb 28, 1962



MAP 6-COUNTIES IN WHICH 1% AGREEMENTS WERE USED

1961 ACP

MAP 7-COUNTIES WITH ORGANIZED WATERSHEDS IN WHICH ASSISTANCE WAS GIVEN FOR CONSERVATION MEASURES
1961 ACP



ASCS-DAC, Feb 28, 1962

INDEX

CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR 1961 ACP

Report number		Page
	Conservation practices - Summary - 1961	3-6
A-1	Seeding permanent cover in orchards and vineyards	7
A-2	Seeding permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment	8-9
A-3	Seeding increased acreage of cover in crop rotations	9-10
A-4A	Liming materials to permit the use of conserving crops	10
A-4B	Rock or colloidal phosphate to permit the use of conserving crops	11
A-4C	Gypsum or sulphur to permit the use of conserving crops	11
A-5	Contour stripcropping for erosion control	11
A-5A	Removal of stone walls or hedgerows to permit contour stripcropping	12
A-6	Field stripcropping for erosion control	12
A-6A	Removal of stone walls or hedgerows to permit field stripcropping	12
A-7 & A-8	Summary - Tree planting - Forestry and erosion control	13
A-7B & A-8B	Summary - Tillage of trees or shrubs - Forestry and erosion control	14
A-7C & A-8C	Summary - Fencing trees and shrubs - Forestry and erosion control	14
A-7	Trees or shrubs for forestry purposes	15
A-7B	Tillage of trees or shrubs planted for forestry purposes prior to 1961	16
A-7C	Fencing trees or shrubs planted for forestry purposes	16
A-8	Trees or shrubs for erosion control	17
A-8A	Land preparation for tree planting for erosion control under a subsequent year	17
A-8B	Tillage of trees or shrubs planted for erosion control prior to 1961	17
A-8C	Fencing trees or shrubs planted for erosion control	18
A-8D	Snow fences in connection with tree planting	18
B-1	Improvement of established cover for erosion control	21
B-2	Improvement of rangeland cover by artificial reseeding	22
B-2A	Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding	22
B-3	Control of competitive shrubs on range or pasture land	23
B-4	Special tillage of range or pasture land for control of erosion	23
B-5	Wells for livestock water to improve grassland management	24
B-5A	Storage tanks in connection with wells for livestock water	24
B-6	Springs and seeps for livestock water to improve grassland management	25
B-6A	Additional storage in connection with springs or seeps for livestock water	25-26
B-7	Reservoirs for livestock water to improve grassland management	26-27
B-7A	Watering tanks or troughs in connection with livestock water reservoirs	27
B-8	Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management	28
B-8A	Storage tanks in connection with pipelines	28
B-9	Fencing to protect established forage cover	29
B-10	Timber stand improvement	30
B-10A	Erosion control on logging roads	31
C-1	Establishment of sod waterways to dispose of excess runoff	36
C-1A	Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit construction of sod waterways	37
C-2	Permanent cover to protect ditch banks, gullies, dam faces, etc	37
C-3	Contour planting orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc	38
C-3A	Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit contour orchard planting	38
C-4	Standard or broad-base terraces	38-39
C-4A	Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit terracing	39
C-4B	Removal and leveling of old terraces	39
C-5	Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes	40
C-5A	Stone wall or hedgerow removal to permit construction of diversions	40
C-6	Erosion control or sediment retention storage-type dams	41
C-6A	Checks, drops, etc. (nonstorage-type) to control erosion	41
C-7	Mechanical protection of outlets and inlets	42
C-8	Stream or shore control, channel clearance, levees, etc	43
C-9-10-11	Summary - Open ditches, enclosed drains, and leveling and grading	44
C-9	Open ditch drainage	45
C-9A	Spreading spoil banks in connection with ditches constructed prior to 1961	46
C-10	Underground drainage systems	46
C-11	Shaping or land grading for surface drainage	47
C-12 & C-12P	Summary - Reorganization of irrigation systems	47
C-12	Reorganization of irrigation systems (nonpool)	48
C-12P	Reorganization of irrigation systems (pools only)	48
C-13	Leveling land for more efficient use of irrigation water	49

CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR 1961 ACP - Continued

Report number		Page
C-14	Reservoirs for irrigation water	50
C-15	Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water	51
C-15A	Structures in lined irrigation ditches	51
C-16	Spreader terraces, ditches, or dikes	51
Group D	Summary - Establishment of temporary protective cover	58
D-1	Winter cover crops	59
D-2	Summer cover crops	60
D-3	Green manure crops	60
D-4	Cover crops to protect cropland throughout the 1961 crop year	61
E-1	Stubble mulching	63
E-2	Contour farming to control erosion	63
E-2A	Removal of stone walls and hedgerows to permit contour farming	64
E-3	Summary - Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas	64
E-3(1)	Emergency tillage operations	64
E-3(2)	Protective cover	64
E-3(3)	Surfacing clod-forming subsoil	65
E-3(4)	Leaving high-cut stalks or stubble	65
E-3(5)	Weed control	65
E-3(6A)	Protective tillage of green manure	65
E-3(6B)	Application of cotton burs	65
E-3(6C)	Buffer strips	65
E-3(6D)	Application of mulch	66
Insular 4	Sugar mill refuse to permit pasture establishment	66
Insular 11	Organic mulch	66
F-2(1)	Regular subsoiling	52
F-2(2)	Rotary subsoiling	52
F-2(3)	Weed control as a necessary step in conservation	52
F-2(4)	Supplemental water storage for livestock	31
F-2(5)	Stocktrails to improve grassland management	31
F-2(6)	Controlled application of irrigation water	31
F-2(7)	Firebreaks or firelanes to protect woodlands	32
F-2(8)	Fireguards to protect cover on grazing land	32
F-2(9)	Mulching orchards, vineyards, or vegetable land	66
F-2(10)	Control of blow-out areas	18
F-2(12)	Gypsum or sulphur to permit use of protective cover	32
F-2(13)	Installation of permanent facilities for sprinkler irrigation	53
F-2(15)	Contour chiseling cropland to control erosion	67
F-2(17)	Surfacing clod-forming subsoil	67
F-2(18)	Improvement of soil-building crops by use of phosphate mixed with manure	32
F-2(19)	Sod cover for organic restoration (including necessary lime)	61
F-2(21)	Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding	32
F-2(25)	Tide-gate drains	53
F-2(28)	Livestock shelters and windbreaks to improve range management	33
F-2(30)	Cross-fencing to permit land-use adjustments	18
F-2(34)	Mulching cropland	67
F-2(41)	Leveling nonirrigated cropland for runoff distribution	53
F-2(44)	Selective cutting of merchantable trees	33
F-2(46)	Winter cover crops (including necessary lime)	61
F-2(47)	Seeding supplemental pasture for use with deferred grazing	33
F-2(48)	Livestock water cisterns to improve grassland management	33
F-2(49)	Liming materials to permit use of annual cover in orchards or vineyards	19
F-2(50)	Shaping overflow rangeland to permit water spreading	53
F-2(52)	Filling washouts in irrigation ditches	53
F-2(54)	Inter-row planting of summer cover crops	62
F-2(57)	Shaping, smoothing, and seeding landslides	54
F-2(58)	Forest fire-control reservoirs	33
F-2(58A)	Access roads to forest fire-control reservoirs	33
F-2(60)	Nongrazing cover in the year subsequent to the seeding	19
F-2(61)	Crop residue management in strips, orchards, or row crops	67
F-2(65)	Renovation of mountain meadows by leveling and reseeding	19
F-2(66)	Beach grass field borders	54
F-2(67)	Deep plowing to conserve water	67
F-2(68)	Increased acreages of summer cover crops	62

Continued

INDEX

CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR 1961 ACP - Continued

Report number ..... Page

F-2(69)......Shaping irrigated meadows and pastures......54
F-2(71)......Artificial watersheds......34
F-2(73)......Sprinkler irrigation systems on cranberry bogs......54
F-2(74)......Application of boron......19
F-2(76)......Restoration of volcano-damaged land......54
F-2(77)......Interplanting corn with legumes and grasses for the control of erosion......19
F-2(78)......Unvegetated water channels to dispose of excess water......55
F-2(79)......Annual cover on acreage under feed grain program......62
F-2(82)......Reorganization of cranberry bog water-management systems......55
F-2(83)......Water management structures in cranberry bogs......55
F-2(84)......Irrigation water storage tanks......55
F-2(85)......Pipelines from irrigation reservoirs to bench terraces......55
F-2(86)......Clearing land to permit the establishment of a soil-conserving cropping system......20
F-2(88)......Planting vegetative barriers to control erosion......20
F-2(89)......Fertilizing coffee groves......34

F-3(2).......Seeding burned-over land......20
F-3(20)......Removal of debris, and shaping and leveling flood-damaged land......55
F-3(22)......Permanent cover on flood-damaged farmland......20
F-3(23)......Restoration of flood-damaged drainage systems......56
F-3(34)......Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation ditches......56
F-3(36)......Restoration of flood-damaged dikes or levees......56
F-3(38)......Restoration of flood-damaged stream channels......56
F-3(40)......Restoration of fences destroyed by fire......34
F-3(48)......Deep plowing to turn under silt on flood-damaged farmland......57
F-3(56)......Special tillage of inundated land......57
F-3(64)......Springs or seeps - drouth......34
F-3(64A).....Storage at springs or seeps - drouth......34
F-3(65)......Livestock water reservoirs - drouth......34
F-3(66)......Reorganization of irrigation systems - drouth......57
F-3(68)......Wells for livestock water - drouth......35
F-3(68A).....Storage at wells for livestock water - drouth......35
F-3(69)......Pipelines for livestock water - drouth......35

CONSERVATION PRACTICES - SUPPLEMENTAL ACP (EMERGENCY) - 1961

F-4B(20).....Debris removal and shaping flood-damaged land......74
F-4B(22).....Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged farmland......74
F-4B(23).....Restoration of flood-damaged drainage systems......74
F-4B(25).....Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation reservoirs......74
F-4B(26).....Restoration of flood-damaged livestock dams......74
F-4B(27).....Restoration of flood-damaged diversion ditches or terraces......75
F-4B(28).....Restoration of flood-damaged standard or broad-base terraces......75
F-4B(30).....Restoration of flood-damaged sod waterways or terrace outlets......75
F-4B(32).....Healing gullies caused by flood......75
F-4B(33).....Stream and shore control - flood......75
F-4B(35).....Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation pipelines......76
F-4B(36).....Restoration of flood-damaged dikes or levees......76
F-4B(38).....Restoration of flood-damaged stream channels......76
F-4B(39).....Restoration of cover on flood-damaged levees......76
F-4B(42).....Releveling irrigated land damaged by flood......76
F-4B(48).....Deep plowing to turn under flood-deposited silt......77
F-4B(57).....Restoration of flood-damaged furrows......77
F-4A(58).....Reservoirs for irrigation water - drouth......77
F-4A(59).....Lining irrigation ditches - drouth......77
F-4A(60).....Installation of structures in lined irrigation ditches - drouth......77
F-4A(61).....Wells for supplemental irrigation water - drouth......78
F-4A(62).....Portable irrigation systems - drouth......78
F-4A(64).....Springs or seeps - drouth......78
F-4A(64A)....Storage at springs or seeps - drouth......78
F-4A(65).....Livestock water reservoirs - drouth......78-79
F-4A(65A)....Storage at livestock water reservoirs - drouth......79
F-4A(66).....Reorganization of irrigation systems - drouth......79
F-4A(66P)....Reorganization of irrigation systems - pools - drouth......79
F-4A(67).....Leveling land for irrigation - drouth......79
F-4A(68).....Wells for livestock water - drouth......80
F-4A(68A)....Storage at wells for livestock water - drouth......80
F-4A(69).....Pipelines for livestock water - drouth......80

CONSERVATION PRACTICES - SUPPLEMENTAL ACP (EMERGENCY) - 1961 - Continued

Report number ..... Page

F-4A(69A)....Storage at pipelines for livestock water - drouth......80
F-4A(70).....Fireguards on rangeland - drouth......81
F-4A(71).....Emergency tillage to control wind erosion - drouth......81
F-4A(72).....Annual cover on cropland - drouth......81
F-4A(73).....Restoration of cover on burned-over rangeland - drouth......82
F-4A(75).....Weed control to conserve moisture - drouth......82
F-4A(76).....Replacement of fences destroyed by fire - drouth......82

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
- Assistance, summary, by program years, 1936-1961......98
- Assistance, summary, 1960......87
- Participation, summary, by program years, 1936-1961......98
- Participation, summary, 1961......87

COUNTIES OFFERING 1961 ACP, NUMBER OF COMMITTEEMEN AND COMMITTEES......123

LIMING MATERIALS AND FERTILIZERS, 1961......111

NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION PROGRAM
- Assistance, 1961......88
- Assistance, 1936-1961, Regular ACP and NSCP......90-92
- Assistance, 1936-1961, Regular ACP, NSCP, Supplemental ACP (Emergency)..95-97
- Conservation practices, 1961......71-73
- Participation, 1961......88

POOLING AGREEMENTS
- Performance of conservation practices, 1961, Regular ACP......100-107
- Performance of conservation practices, 1961, Supplemental ACP (Emerg.)107-110
- Summary, 1961, Regular ACP......99
- Summary, 1961, Supplemental ACP (Emergency)......99

REGULAR ACP
- Agreements for furnishing technical services
  - Agencies other than SCS
    - Assistance, 1961......87
    - Number of counties and funds used, 1957-1961......113
  - SCS
    - Assistance, 1961......87
    - Number of counties and funds used, 1950-1961......114-115
- Assistance, 1961......87
  - By practice groups......68,70
  - Percentage distribution, by practice groups......70
- Assistance, 1936-1961, Regular ACP and NSCP......90-92
- Assistance, 1936-1961, Regular ACP, NSCP, Supplemental ACP (Emergency)..95-97
- Participation
  - Farms, 1961......83
  - Farmland, 1961......84
  - Cropland, 1961......85
  - Noncropland, 1961......86
  - Number of farms, 1956-1961......89
  - Participants receiving $2,500 or more, 1961......122
  - Summary, 1961......87
- Program services and nondeductible CMS
  - Assistance, 1961......87
  - Summary, 1961......112
  - Number of counties and funds used, 1947-1961......116-117
- Small cost-share increase, 1961......87

SUPPLEMENTAL ACP (EMERGENCY)
- Assistance, 1961......88
- Assistance, 1952-1961......93-94
- Assistance, 1936-1961, Regular ACP, NSCP, Supplemental ACP (Emergency)..95-97
- Participation, 1960......88
- Program services and nondeductible CMS, 1961......112
- SCS Agreements......88

WATERSHEDS
- Assistance and participation, by type of watershed, 1961......118-119
- Summary, by type of watershed, United States, 1955-1961......120-121

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1963 O - 684205

B3288